

Milma Josephina, born June 21, 1908 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Wheeling, W. Va.; Niilo Albin Johannes, born ~~at~~ ^{Nov. 30} 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Taimi Wilhelmina, born June 4, 1913, at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Edwin Walter, born March 9, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Hilja Hellen, born Oct. 2, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Allan Robert Ludvik, born Feb. 19, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Nelma Elisabeth, born June 18, 1923 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Elma May Violet, born May 1, 1925 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3009

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

I, Niilo Hjalmar Nieminen, a.k.a. Nielt Nieminen Perhaps misspelled
now residing at 1911 Allen Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation painter, aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

*Saffi, Pita
Jo (County)*

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Launoisten, Kyla, Finland, on July 20, 1881
I am married. The name of my wife Sofia Elisabeth
we were married on August 31, 1907, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Isokyro, Finland, on August 31, 1885, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 25, 1893, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____ my last foreign residence was Pyha Jarvi, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Nielt Nieminen, on April 27, 1902
on the vessel St. Louis

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Niilo Hjalmar Nieminen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May,
anno Domini 1936 _____
Minister of Immigration and Naturalization, the undersigned, after reading the foregoing declaration, and being satisfied that the declarant is a person of good character and of suitable age, and that he has received the same. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69185

RECEIVED
JAN 30 1941
DIRECTOR'S OFFICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is NIILLO HJALMAR NIEMINEN
(2) My present place of residence is 1811 Allen Ave, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio
(3) My occupation is painter
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on July 20, 1881 in Jappi, Launoisten, Kyla, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair br-bl
height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Sofia
we were married on August 31, 1907 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on August 31, 1885
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 25, 1893 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1811 Allen Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mila (f) 6-21-08; Niilo (m) 11-30-10; Taimi (f) 6-4-13; Edwin (m) 3-9-16; Hilja (f) 10-2-18; Allan (m) 2-19-21; Nelma (f) 6-18-23; Elna (f) 5-1-25. All born at Ashtabula, Ohio. The 1st resides Wheeling, W. Va; 2nd at Geneva, Ohio; 3rd at Cleveland, Ohio, 4th at Geneva, Ohio; 5th at Ashtabula, Ohio; 6th at Erie, Pa., 7th & 8th Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pyhparve Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on April 27, 1902 on the SS St. Louis

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 27, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 27, 1902 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 28, 1902 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signature: Niilo H. Nieminen

Form N-405 (Old 224 L-15) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eino Toivola, my occupation is stat. engineer
I reside at 1321 Thayer Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Hilda Toivola, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1321 Thayer Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with NILLO HJALMAR NIEMINEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Eino Toivola (Signature of witness)
Hilda Toivola (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective form, of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941
I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3009 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to and made a part of this petition on this date.

I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3009 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to and made a part of this petition on this date. 7X-6768
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941
[Signature of Nillo Hjalmar Nieminen] (Signature of petitioner)

By [Signature of Jay W. Young] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919955 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

7X6374

No. 3018

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Gustav Hjalmar Brink, a.k.a. Gustav Hjalmar Brink
now residing at 1127 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation switchman, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 147 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on the nose
race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden
I was born in Udval, Sweden, on Nov. 8, 1895
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Ester Alvira Brink
we were married on Feb. 28, 1927, at Buffalo, N. Y.; she or he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Nov. 29, 1898, entered the United States
XX XX for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1137, on March 13, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Udval, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Udval, Sweden
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Gustav Hjalmar Brink, on July 1, 1900
on the vessel SS Ubray

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



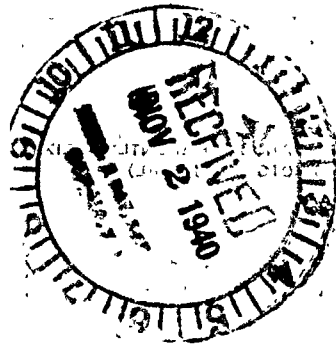
Gustav Hjalmar Brink
(Original signature of declarant, without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of June,
anno Domini 1928. Classification No. xxx xxx xxx xxx from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No. 69194

2347A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gustav Hjalmar Brink also known as Gust Jalmer Brink
(2) My present place of residence is 1127 W. 6th Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, O. My occupation is Switchman
(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 8, 1885 in Udival, Sweden
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Grey
height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks 1" scar on nose - tattoo both arms, race Scandinavian
present nationality Sweden (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Esther Swanson
we were married on Feb. 28, 1927 at Buffalo, N.Y.
he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Nov. 29, 1898
and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on July 1, 1900 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1127 W. 6th Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on June 10, 1936
at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Udival, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Udival, Sweden
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on July 1, 1900 on the SS Umbray
~~_____~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 10, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 1, 1900 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 1, 1900 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Gust Jalmer Brink
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gustav Hjalmar Brink
Gust Jalmer Brink
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405
MAY 22 1936
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ernest J. Johnson, my occupation is Switchman

I reside at 1221 W. 6th Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is George Fritchard, my occupation is Retired Switchman

I reside at 5143 Summer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Gustav Hjalmar Brink aka Gust Jalmer Brink, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernest J. Johnson (Signature of witness)

George Fritchard (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3018 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-6374

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)

Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cop Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gust Jalmer Brink (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Helen Cop (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919956 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

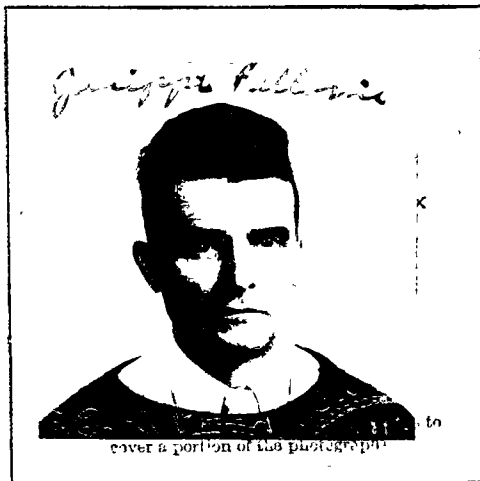
The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Giuseppe Pelloni,
now residing at North Bend Road, R.F.D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Laborer, aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Scar on left side of face
race Italian (North); nationality Italy
I was born in Rome, Italy, on March 19, 1882
I am married. The name of my wife Maria Pelloni
we were married on Aug. 15, 1914, at Jefferson Vill, Indiana; she ~~was~~
born at Louisville, Kentucky, on Sept. 29, 1889, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Feb. 24, 1903, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mildred Pelloni, born Oct. 2, 1915, Louisville, Ky.,
Joe Pelloni, born Nov. 30, 1930, Ashtabula, Ohio.
They reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 37635, on Aug. 4, 1921
at Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. District Court
my last foreign residence was Rome, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Giuseppe Pelloni, on Feb. 24, 1903
on the vessel SS Perugia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Giuseppe Pelloni
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 24th day of September,
anno Domini 1936 ~~sent to the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received~~
~~XXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

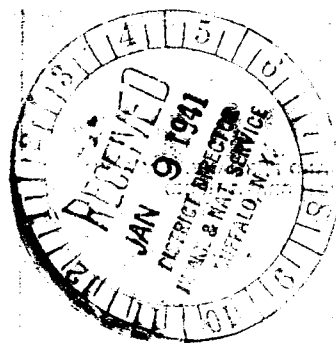
[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Klue, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23640



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Joseph Pelloni
(2) My present place of residence is N. Bend Rd., RFD #3, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on Mar. 19, 1882 in Rome, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair Dk. Brown
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks Carbuncle, soar on left cheek, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary
we were married on Aug. 15, 1914 at Jeffersonville, Indiana
he or she was born at Weisenburg, Germany on Sept. 29, 1889
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on - 1892 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
MILDRED, female, Oct. 2, 1915, Louisville, Ky., Ashtabula, O.; JOE, male, Nov. 30, 1930, Ashtabula, O., with me Ashtabula, O.; and FRANK, male, Sept., 1911, Louisville, Ky., Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Rome, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Giuseppe Pelloni
on Feb. 21, 1905 SS Parugia

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 24, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 21, 1905
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July, 1929

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. -
on - at - in the -
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Pelloni
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Noble J. Miller, my occupation is Furniture Dealer & Salesman

I reside at 81 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Herc. Paulino, my occupation is Attorney at Law

I reside at 1105 Seymour Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Joseph Pelloni

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Noble J. Miller
(Signature of witness)

Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~certification of naturalization of the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since the date last mentioned, and at the place named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since the date last mentioned, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

Declaration of Intention No. 3064 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-4059

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
W. G. ...
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Pelloni
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
W. G. ...
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 59 and Certificate No. 4919957 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 118792

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **JOHN TAMAS**
Port of entry: **Buffalo, N. Y.**
Date: **July 2, 1922**
Manner of arrival: **Michigan Central Ry.**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 13, 1939.

(Date)

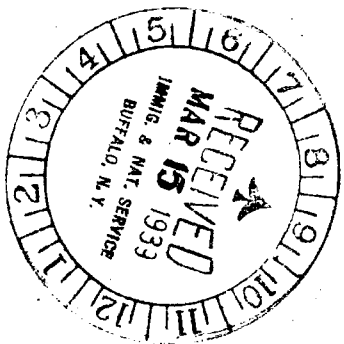
H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

By J. H. Garand

In charge state head division

WFN:ML
626/32/18

2349A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3345

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Tamas
now residing at R. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio
occupation farming, aged 41 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Magyar; nationality Hungary

I was born in Sankfalva, Czechoslovakia (now Hungary) on Aug. 8, 1897
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Feuerstein
we were married on Aug. 8, 1925, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Krasna Beltok, Rumania, on March 25, 1903, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 18, 1923, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Rock Creek, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Viola Julia Tamas, born July 19, 1936 at Rock Creek, Ohio and residing
in Rock Creek, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2551, on Aug. 1, 1925
at Cleveland, Ohio, Cuyahoga County Court
my last foreign residence was Krasna Beltok, Rumania
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N. Y.
under the name of John Tamas, on July 2, 1922
on the ~~xxix~~ Michigan Central Ry. (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God

John Tamas
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of March, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 118792 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121815

2344 B

RECEIVED
APR 7 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
MAILS & INT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHN TAMAS
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.1, Rock Creek, Ashtabula, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Farmer
(4) I am 43 years old. (5) I was born on August 8, 1897, in Sankfalva, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion med, color of eyes bro, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar left side jaw, race Magyar
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Feuerstein
we were married on August 8, 1925, at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Krasna Beltck, Rumania, on March 25, 1903
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 18, 1923 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio and was naturalized on
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Viola (f) born July 19, 1936, at Rock Creek, Ohio, resides at Rock Creek, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Krasna Beltck, Rumania (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York under the name of John Tamas
on July 2, 1922 on the Michigan Central Ry.
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 30, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 2, 1922 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 2, 1922
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Tamas (Handwritten signature)

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Daney, my occupation is merchant

I reside at Footville, Ohio and

My name is Vernon R. Woodruff, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHN TAMAS

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Rock Creek in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Daney (Signature of witness) Vernon Woodruff (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-118792 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3345 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Tamas (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093635 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from July 9, 1941 to Nov. 1941 Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 58722

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Kuchta, Jan**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **March 3, 1907**
Manner of arrival: **SS Rhein**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 8, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

3343-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Kuchta, a.k.a. Jan Kuchta
now residing at Box 37, Middlefield, Ohio, Ashtabula County
occupation farmer, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes hazel
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race none; nationality Polish

I was born in Kroluk, Austria, (now Poland), on May 26, 1890
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Kuchta
we were married on Jan 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
born at Kroluk, Austria, on Aug 28, 1893, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass., on Nov 5, 1915, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Windsor Twp., Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Jan. 6, 1915; John, born
March 2, 1922; Julia, born Feb. 10, 1924; Catherine, born Oct. 30, 1925
Sam, born Sept. 3, 1929; Joe, born Oct. 6, 1931; all children were born
in Windsor Twp., and reside in Windsor, Ohio except Mary, residing in
Cleveland, Ohio. Irene, born March 9, 1937 in Windsor Twp, and residing
in Windsor Twp. heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2128, on May 31, 1925

at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Kroluk, Austria
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Jan Kuchta, on March 3, 1907
on the vessel Rhein

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God,



John Kuchta
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of March, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No 7-58722 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Coy
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 121813

RECEIVED
APR 2 1941
MAILING SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

RECEIVED
APR 2 1941
MAILING SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Kuchta
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, Windsor Twp., Middlefield, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on May 26, 1890 in Krolik, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Hazel, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Russian
present nationality Poland (7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna Kuchta
we were married on Feb., 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Krolik, Poland on Aug. 28, 1893
and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on Nov. 5, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at RFD #1, Middlefield, Ohio and was naturalized on Not
at — certificate No. —; or became a citizen by —

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
MARY, female, Jan. 6, 1915, resides Mansfield, O.; JOHN, male, Mar. 2, 1922; JULIA, female, Feb. 10, 1924; CATHERINE, female, Oct. 30, 1925; SAM, male, Sept. 3, 1929; JOE, male, Oct. 6, 1931; and IRENE, female, Mar. 9, 1937. All children born at Windsor, Ohio and the last six now reside at Windsor, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Krolik, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on Mar. 3, 1907 under the name of Jan Kuchta on the SS Rhein as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Mar. 29, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula, County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 3, 1907 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May, 1921

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. — on — at — in the — Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Kuchta

Form N-406
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Theodore Felischak, my occupation is Farmer
I reside at RFD #1, Middlefield, Huntsburg Twp., Ohio and
My name is Victor Fuzz, my occupation is Justice of Peace
I reside at Box 96, Windsor, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Kuchta
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Middlefield in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of any knowledge
and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Theodore Felischak (Signature of witness) Victor Fuzz (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-58722 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3343 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
By Marie G. Schubert Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Kuchta (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941
By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919958 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-106201

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Feodor Lahej Record regarded as applying.
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 31, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Graf Waldersee

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 18, 1939

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Feodor Lahej, a.k.a. Fred Lahey
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 5709 Popular Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation farmer, aged _____ years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue
color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Russian; nationality Russia
I was born in Luboxchicy, Grodno, Slonem, Russia, on February 17, 1880
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am _____ married. The name of my wife Priska is Peokla
we were married on Jan. 1902, at Lubistuki, Russia; she or he was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at Ruboxchicy, Russia, on 1882
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at Kuboxchicy, Russia. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, on
at _____
(City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Luboxchicy, Grodno, Gubernia, Slonem, Russia
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Feodor Lahej, on March 31, 1910
on the vessel SS Graf Waldersee
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival) (Month) (Day) (Year)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Feodor Lahej

Fred Lahey



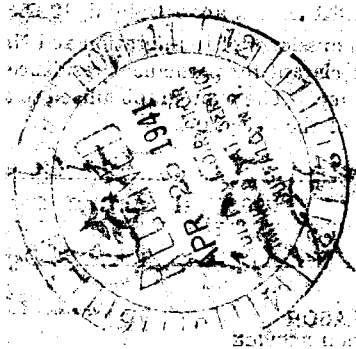
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7-108201 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

No 121798

2351-D



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is FEODOR LAHEJ known as FRED LAHEY
(2) My present place of residence is Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is farm laborer
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on February 17, 1880, in Luboxchicy, Russia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair black
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Russian
present nationality Russia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Feokla Barkur
we were married on Jan. 1902, at Lubistuki, Russia
he or she was born at Luboxchicy, Russia, on 1883
and entered the United States at Luboxchicy, Russia on 1883 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Luboxchicy, Russia and was naturalized on 1883
at Luboxchicy, Russia certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Luboxchicy, Russia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on March 31, 1910 on the SS Graf Waldersee
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 6, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula, County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 31, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 10, 1933 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to FRED LAHEY

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Feodor Lahey Fred Lahey
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John W. Limback, my occupation is sign painter

I reside at Walnut Street, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Harry Sikes, my occupation is merchant

I reside at W. Jefferson St, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with FEODOR LAHEJ known as FRED LAHEY, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Dorset in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John W. Limback Harry Sikes (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-106201 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3328 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fred Lahey (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093636 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3346

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Nicola Evangelisto a.k.a. Boangelista
now residing at 707 West 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion rddy, color of eyes blue
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in San Angelo Grotto, Italy, on June 2, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Evangelisto
we were married on January 31, 1930, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Bunifero, Italy, on October 10, 1882, entered the United States
at 707 New York St., N. Y., OH, Jan. or Feb. 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, on _____
my last foreign residence was _____, _____
I emigrated to the United States of America from San Angelo Grotto, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Naples, Italy
under the name of Nicola Boangelista, on April 13, 1903
on the vessel SS Moltke

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Nicola Evangelisto
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of March, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 7X-18861 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Nicola Evangelisto

[SEAL]

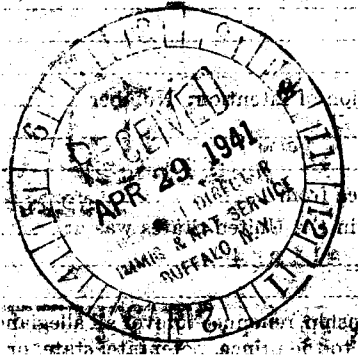
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121816

2352-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853; 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Nicola Evangelisto
(2) My present place of residence is 710 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Section Laborer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on June 2, 1887 in St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Dk. Brown
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Evangelisto
we were married on Jan. 31, 1930 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Bunifero, Italy on Oct. 10, 1882
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Jan. or Feb., 1908 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Nicola Boangelista
on April 13, 1903 on the SS Moltke

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 30, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 13, 1903
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 13, 1903

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicola Evangelisto
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Felice Venditti, my occupation is Retired

I reside at 425 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Benjamin Ferritto, my occupation is Baker & Grocer

I reside at 724 W. 30th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Nicola Evangelisto

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Felice Venditti Benjamin Ferritto (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3346 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-18661

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Nicola Evangelisto (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 93 and Certificate No. 5463557 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 8 117401

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Josef Szili
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: Jan. 27, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Kroonland

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

MAR 4 1937

(Date)

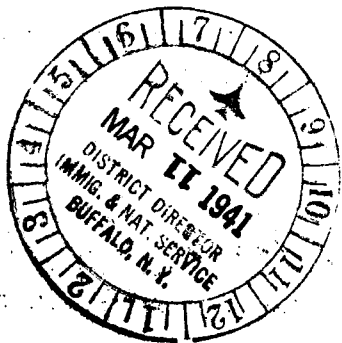
FG

Edw. J. Shaughnessy
acting Commissioner.

Certified as a part of a naturalization record (above the attestation

clause, ~~to be~~ issued under Sec. 32 (d) Act of June 29, 1906, as amended.

2353-A



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION No.

In the

Court of

In the matter of the petition of

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

*107 Bell-
Deposition
H.K.G.*

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of the fourth subdivision of section 4 of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended

STATE OF Michigan }
COUNTY OF Wayne } ss:

Paul Baksa being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of first witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.
A. Name Paul Baksa, age 50
occupation Metal Polisher, address 1033 N. Cavalry, Det. Mich.
2. Q. Where were you born? A. Hungary
3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes
4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. 1525-P-96578 on 3/10/36
Cert # 3975318
5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____
6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Josef Szili (Name of petitioner)? A. yes
7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. I first met him in 1918 in Fleushing, Ohio, where we both worked in a coal mine.
8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

2353. B

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Detroit	Wayne	Mich	May		1936	July		1936
	"	"	"	Oct		1936	April		1936
	"	"	"	Oct		1937	March		1938

10. Q. When did he remove from the county of Wayne, State of Michigan? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. March, 1938.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. 1901 Pulaski, Detroit, Mich.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. About two or three times a week - He would come to visit me.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. no

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no - except he had trouble with his wife and they separated.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no.

Paul Baksa
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Detroit, Michigan
this 11th day of July, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Morris Kautkame
U.S. Nat. Examiner
(Title of attesor)

STATE OF Michigan

COUNTY OF Wayne } ss: Ignacy ~~Rozan~~ Lezak
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.
A. Name Ignatz Lezak, age 51
occupation Det. Pub. Works., address 12859 Conway, Det, Mich.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Hungary

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist., Kentucky, at Catlettsburg, Ky, on 12/12/24 - Cert. # 1769273.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Joseph Szili (Name of petitioner)? A. yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. I first met him in October, 1936, in Detroit, on the street, where he asked me for directions, and it turned out that we had worked in the same coal mine before.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>Wayne</u>	<u>Mich</u>	<u>Oct</u>		<u>1936</u>	<u>April</u>		<u>1937</u>
	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>Wayne</u>	<u>Mich.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>		<u>1937</u>	<u>March</u>		<u>1938</u>

10. Q. When did he remove from the county of Wayne, State of Michigan? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. In March, 1938

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. On Gill Place - #481 - In Detroit, Michigan.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Nearly every day.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. no.

2353-6

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no. - except, he had some trouble with his wife - I have no knowledge of the facts.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no.

X Ignatz Lezak
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Detroit, Michigan
this 11th day of July, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Morris Kautzhamer
U.S. Nat. Examiner
(Title of attester)



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 123373

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

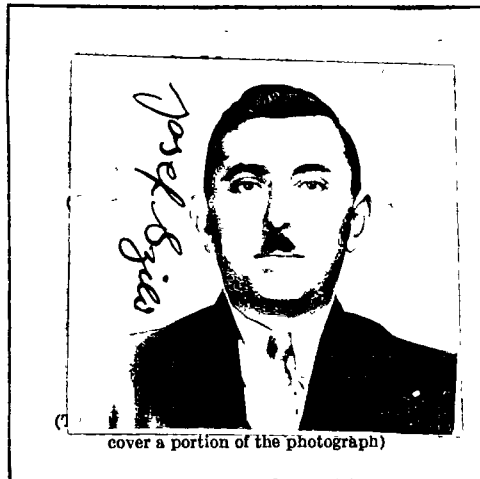
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Eastern District of Michigan } In the District Court
Southern Division } of the United States at Detroit Mich

I, Josef Szili
now residing at 441 Crossley St. Detroit Wayne Michigan
occupation Metal Finisher, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown,
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None.
race Magyar; nationality Magyar Hungarian
I was born in Marko Hungary, on 6-29-1891
I am Not married. The name of my wife or husband is Divorced.
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Margaret born 1-16-1923
born in W. Va and resides in Cleveland Ohio.

I have Not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Marko Hungary, (Name of court) _____
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp Belgium, (Country) _____
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York N.Y., (State) _____
under the name of Josef Szili, on Jan 27th, 1909, (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year) _____
on the vessel S. S. Kroonland. (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Josef Szili
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Detroit Michigan, this 17th day of April anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 8-117401 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Malcolm Shaw
[SEAL] Deputy Clerk of the U. S. District Court.
Deputy Clerk

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 37665

23530

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Josef Szili
(2) My present place of residence is 896 Ford Ave., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Commercial Fisherman
(4) I am 49 years old. (5) I was born on June 29, 1891, in Marko, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Magyar
present nationality Hungary (7) I am divorced married; the name of my wife or husband was Barbara
we were married on Jan. 6, 1920, at Madison, W. Va.
he or she was born at (Unknown) Hungary, on - - - 1889
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on - - - 1903 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 2765 E. 125th St., Cleveland, O. and was naturalized on - - - certificate No. - - -; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
MARGARET, female, Jan. 16, 1923, West Virginia, resides Cleveland, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Marko, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Antwerp, Belgium
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Josef Szili
on Jan. 27, 1909 on the SS Kroonland
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 17, 1937 in the U. S. District
Court of Southern Div. at Cleveland, Ohio Detroit, Mich. (4) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 27, 1909
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 25, 1938
on Feb. 24, 1936 at Cleveland, Ohio Detroit, Mich. U. S. District
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Because of Divorce

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josef Szili
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-403
(Orig. 2-24-35)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Steve Horvath, my occupation is Fisherman

I reside at 841 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is Frank Kovacs, my occupation is Boilermaker

I reside at 163 Pasadena, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Josef Szili

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since 11/1/35 to 10/35

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, 3/25/38 to present

and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since March 25, 1938 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Horvath (Signature of witness)

Frank Kovacs (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 8-117401 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 123375 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Depositions from May 1, 1936 to July 1, 1936; Oct., 1936 to April 1, 1936; and Oct., 1937 to Mar. 25, 1938.

By [Signature] Clerk

By [Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Josef Szili (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)

By [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093637 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Punjalka, Maria
 Port of entry: New York, N Y
 Date: July 17, 1913
 Manner of arrival: SS Oceanic

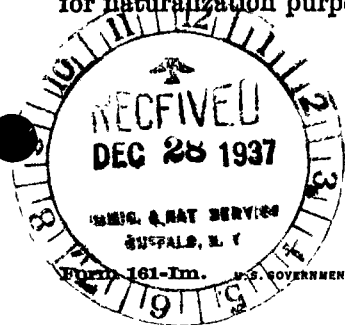
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 24, 1937
 (Date)



BYRON H. UHL,
 District Director
 New York District



Wm. H. H. H. H.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3194

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Maria Thurman, a.k.a. Maria Punjalka
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 3503 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation W. P. A. worker, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Valkeala, Vupuri, Finland, on March 4, 1888
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Victor Thurman
we were married on April 9, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio; ~~she~~ he was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at Tuuru, Finland, on (can't recall), entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at (don't know), on (don't know), for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at (whereabouts unknown). I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Helen Viola, born July 12, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at
Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, (Date)
at _____, (City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Valkeala Vupuri, Finland (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Maria Punjalka, on July 17, 1913, (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Oceanic (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: **SO HELP ME GOD.**



Maria Thurman
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of January, anno Domini 1938, Certification No. 7-88368 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

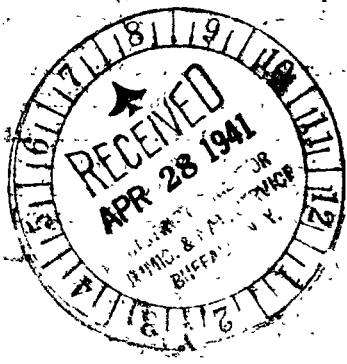
[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42608

2354-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARIA THURMAN
(2) My present place of residence is 3503 Lake Ave. Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio
(3) My occupation is wife & domestic
(4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on March 4, 1889 in Valkeala, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe, color wh, complexion light, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt-br
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Victor Thurman
we were married on April 9, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Tuuru, Finland on unknown
and entered the United States at unknown on unknown for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at unknown and was naturalized on unknown
at unknown certificate No. unknown; or became a citizen by unknown

(8) I have 1 children, and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helen (f) born July 12, 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Valkeala, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Southampton, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on July 17, 1913 on the SS Oceanic
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 12, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula, county at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 17, 1913
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 1918 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

OR at in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Thurman
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-105
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Saima Mattson, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 741 W. 39th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Sepia Hakkarainen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 3829 Lake Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARIA THURMAN
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Saima Mattson Sepia Hakkarainen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-88368 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3191 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature] Clerk. [SEAL]
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Thurman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919959 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3106

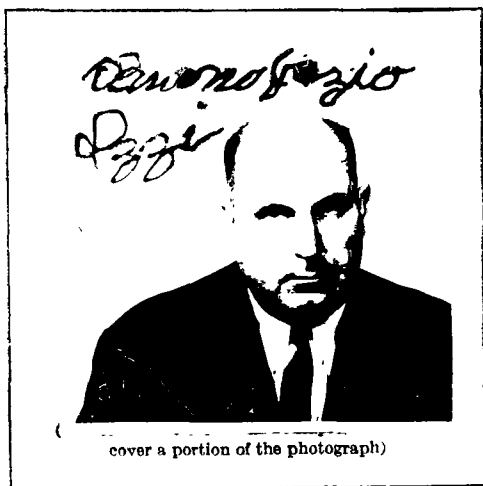
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio.

935 19th St. I, Buonofazio Izzi,
now residing at 1240 N. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair grey & brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 211 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in Cerro Al Volturno, Italy, on April 18, 1884
I am un married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ Mary Zulo Izzi
we were married on June 20, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she ~~was~~ was
born at Patio, Italy, on Jan. 7, 1885, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 14, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mrs. Sofia Izzi Matz, born May 20,
1909, Ashtabula, Ohio; Mrs. Elmer Herttus, born May 30, 1910,
Ashtabula, Ohio; Mrs. Edward Nerad, born Dec. 8, 1912, Chicago, Ill;
All children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Cerro Al Volturno, Italy (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Buonofazio Izzi, on July 18, 1901 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Switzerland (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Buonofazio Izzi
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation and date, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 8th day of January,
anno Domini 1937 ~~Commonwealth of Ohio~~
~~XXXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.
[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Klive, Deputy Clerk.

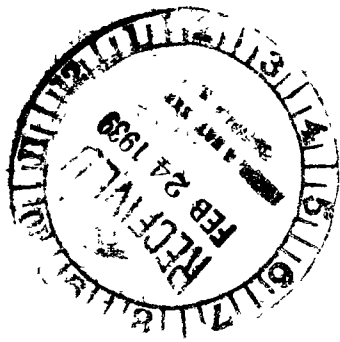
Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2628
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23682

7X-10170

2355-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Buonofazio Izzi
(2) My present place of residence is 526 E. 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio which has been used, must appear here
(3) My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on April 18, 1884 in Cerro Al Volturne, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Grey
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 220 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Gullo
we were married on Jan. 20, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Patio, Italy on January 9, 1885
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Nov. 14, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 526 E. 17th St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on /not
at (City or town) (State) certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
SOFIA, female, May 20, 1909; ESTHER, female, May 30, 1910; and MARY, female, Dec. 8, 1912, all born at Ashtabula, O. and now all reside at Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Cerro Al Volturne, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Buonofazio Izzi
on July 18, 1901 on the SS Switzerland
~~because of my absence from the United States for a period of 6 months or longer, as follows:~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 8, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 18, 1901
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 15, 1903

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to XXXX~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Buonofazio Izzi

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Carmel Kuhn, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 604 E. 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Rose E. Rose, my occupation is Stenographer

I reside at 737 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Buonofazio Izzi, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carmel Kuhn (Signature of witness) Rose E. Rose (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named petitioner and witnesses have appeared before me and have taken the Oath of Allegiance and have signed the Declaration of Intention No. 3106 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

7X-10170

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [seal]
By Marion G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have herunto affixed my signature.

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Buonofazio Izzi (Signature of petitioner)
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919963 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-103837

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Dutko, Anton
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 13, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Birma

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

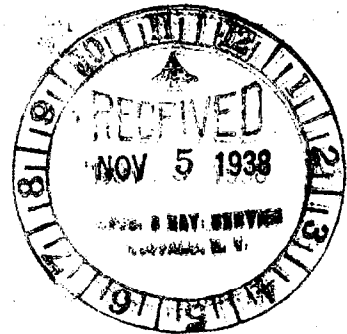
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 2, 1938
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

7-103837
No. 3303

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Ashtabula County } In the Common Pleas Court
} ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
Ashtabula County

I, Anton Dutka - Anton Dutko - Anton Duttkin
now residing at New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Store Keeper, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Russian; nationality Russia

I was born in Skorody, Russia, on April 15, 1886

I am married. The name of my wife Mary Duttkin and is

we were married on Feb. 10, 1913, at Passaic, N. J.; she or he was

born at Suborovich, Russia, on August 20, 1901, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at New Lyme, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Helen, born Oct. 19, 1913 Passaic, N. J.; Vera born March 27, 1923 in New Lyme, Ohio; Francis, born

January 21, 1925 in New Lyme, Ohio, resided New Lyme, Ohio;

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2408, on July 12, 1926

at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court

my last foreign residence was Skorody, Russia

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liban, Latvia

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Anton Dutko, on March 13, 1911

on the vessel SS Hirma

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention, subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Anton Dutka Anton Dutko Anton Duttkin

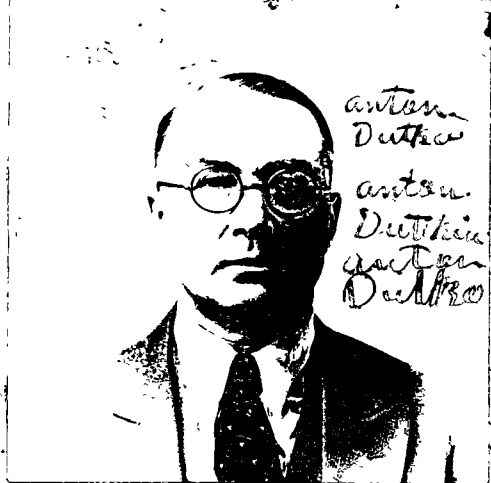
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 18th day of Nov., anno Domini, 1928. Certification No. 7-103837 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marion S. Hulbert Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

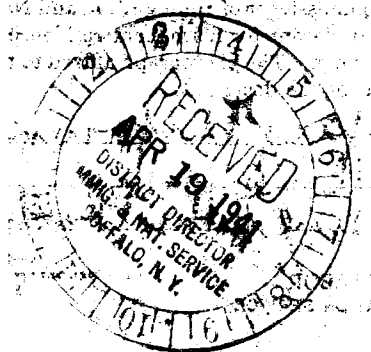
14-5622
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 77884



[SEAL]

2354-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANTON DUTTKIN
(2) My present place of residence is New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Merchant
(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on April 15, 1886
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair br, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Russian
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary
we were married on February 10, 1913 at Passiac, New Jersey
he or she was born at Luknewichi, Russia on August 20, 1881
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on February 1912 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at New Lyme, Ohio and was naturalized on certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Helen (f) born 10-19-13 at Passiac, N.J., resides at Cleveland, Ohio
Vera (f) born 3-27-23 at New Lyme, Ohio, resides at New Lyme, Ohio
Francis (m) born 1-21-25 at New Lyme, Ohio, resides at New Lyme, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Skorody, Russia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Libau, Latvia
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anton Dutko
on March 13, 1911 on the SS Birma as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 18, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 13, 1911 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

or Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Duttikin (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Maynard Miller, my occupation is Twp. Clerk
I reside at New Lyme, Ohio
My name is Willard Stults, my occupation is retired
I reside at New Lyme, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anton Duttkin
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at New Lyme in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maynard Miller Willard Stults
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-103837 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3303 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anton Duttkin
Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 59 and Certificate No. 4919962 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-104749

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ban, Jernej
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 4, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Oceania

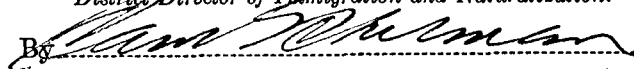
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----September 22, 1938-----
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3290

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Merry Ban Jernej Ban
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at Maple Ave. Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation farmer, aged 35 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Slovenian; nationality Jugoslavia
I was born in Zg. Obrez, Jugoslavia, on Aug. 22nd, 1883
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxxx~~ is Anna Ban
we were married on April 26th, 1930, at Euclid, Ohio
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at Stara Bucka, Jugoslavia on July 18, 1883, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Year)
at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 6, 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country) (Year)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anna Ban, born July 25, 1908 at
Ljubljana, Jugoslavia; resides Euclid, Ohio;

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Ljubljana, Jugoslavia (Country)
(City or town)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Italy (Country)
(City or town)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (State)
(City or town)
under the name of Jernej Ban, on June 4, 1913
(Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Oceania (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Jernej Ban
Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias if used

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of October, anno Domini, 1936. Certification No. 104749 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Arthur J. Steadman Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2082
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77870

1357-8



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2357

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jerry Ban
 (2) My present place of residence is Maple Ave., Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Farmer
 (4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born in Zg. Obrez, Yugoslavia on Aug. 22, 1883
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown
 height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Slovenian
 present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna Ban
 we were married on April 26, 1930, at Euclid, Ohio
 he or she was born at Stara Bucka, Yugoslavia on July 18, 1883
 and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Sept. 6, 1904 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
 at - certificate No. -; or became a citizen by -

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
ANNA, female, July 25, 1908, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia, resides Euclid Village, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ljubljana, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Treaste, Italy
 at New York, N.Y. under the name of Jernej Ban
 on June 4, 1913 on the SS Oceania
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 20, 1938 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 4, 1913
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 1, 1931 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. -
 on - at - in the -
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jerry Ban
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, with date of naturalization)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Michael Jalovec, my occupation is Polisher. I reside at Crevill St., Geneva, Ohio. My name is Anton Cugel, my occupation is Farmer. I reside at Crevill St., Geneva, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jerry Ban, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936. to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witness: Mike Jalovec

Signature of witness: Anton Cugel

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-104749 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3290 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Walter G. ... Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, 1943

Signature of Clerk: Jay ... Clerk. Signature of Deputy Clerk: ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 93 and Certificate No. 5784478 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from ... to ... Reason ...

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 158775

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mansikkamaki, Sofia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 27, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

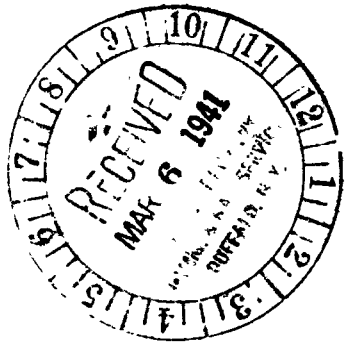
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 19, 1941
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By  2258-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Sofia Waltari
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 921 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 52 years old. (3) I was born on Dec. 28, 1888 in Isokyro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Blue; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 144 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is John; we were married on Dec. 9, 1910
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on June 5, 1889
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Feb. 27, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 921 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 17, 1939 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4535578; or became a citizen by -
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
WALTER J., male, Jan. 20, 1911; and EUGENE J., male, Mar. 15, 1916. Both born at Ashtabula, O. and now reside at Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Sofia Mansikkamaki on June 27, 1909 on the SS Celtic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 27, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number - on - at - in the -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and I am

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sofia Waltari
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Vieno Milner my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 913 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Aino Lakari my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 1624 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sofia Waltari
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Vieno Milner Aino Lakari
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-158775 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
W. E. ... Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sofia Waltari
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 1st day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By W. E. ... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919965 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: JULIA BENCZE
Port of entry: Baltimore, Md.
Date: November 7, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Brandenburg

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

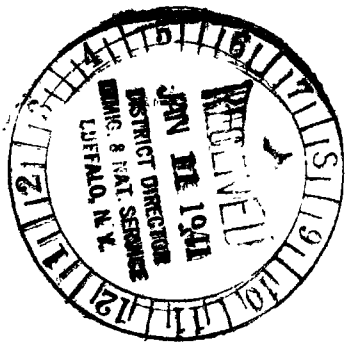
January 10, 1941

(Date)

Immigration & Naturalization Service,
Buffalo, New York

A. R. Archibald

A. R. ARCHIBALD
District Director, Baltimore District



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JULIA CSUPIK
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1139 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on March 29, 1888 in Turna Jadanz, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes blu; color of hair br; height 5 feet 1 inches,
weight 152 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole rt. eyebrow; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Joseph Csupik; we were married on Sept. 28, 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Leles, Hungary Dec. 7, 1881
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on March 20, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1139 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 15, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4724270; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Elizabeth (f) born 11-7-09 in Hungary, resides at Erie, Pa.
Andrew (m) born 8-17-13 at Erie, Pa., resides at Elyria, Ohio
Theresa (f) born 11-17-15 at Erie, Pa., resides at Erie, Pa.
Mary (f) born 3-18-07 in Hungary, resides in Hungary

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Turna Jadanz, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Julia Bencze on Nov. 7, 1912 on the Brandenburg as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 7, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Csupik
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, with date)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Helen Rigo my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1709 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mary Scaman my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1129 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JULIA CSUPIK

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Rigo (Signature of witness)

Mary Scaman (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-168711 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Rigo Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

julia csupik (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919964 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2360

Court Common Pleas

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Jack Arnold Eckels
(Name)
residing at 729 Clinton St., Conneaut, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

John Mate, residing at 573 Sherman St., Conneaut, O.
(Name)

Jack Eino Ahlberg, residing at Suite #12 Harper Block, Conneaut,
(Name) Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on May 26, 1941, 19

in accordance with ~~the Act of~~ Section 325 of the Nationality Act of 1940, 19

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Form 2800

Victor J. Holaha
Acting U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

**AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP BASED ON
MILITARY, NAVAL, OR SEA SERVICE**

In the Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jack Arnold Eckels

TO BE ADMITTED AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

PETITION NO. 2360

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

1. (In case the application is based upon service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I entered the _____ on _____, 19____,
(Name of branch of service or vessel)

under Serial No. _____, and was honorably discharged on _____, 19____.

2. (In case application is based on ~~three~~ ^{Five} years' service on other American vessels, the paragraph next following should be executed.) Filed under provisions of Sec. 325 of the Nationality Act of 1940

I have served on vessels as follows:

Name of Vessel	Period of Service		Character of Vessel *
	From (Date)	To (Date)	
Pontiac	7/10/24	11/16/24	American Reg. over 20 tons.
Pontiac	4/28/24	6/10/24	" " " " "
John Anderson	4/30/30	11/8/30	" " " " "
Frontenac	9/15/33	1/6/34	" " " " "
John McKennedy	4/29/34	10/11/34	" " " " "
D.E.Callender	10/18/34	12/19/34	" " " " "
D.E.Callender	4/15/35	7/9/35	" " " " "
D.E.Callender	3/20/36	5/31/36	" " " " "
Wm. A. Reiss	7/26/36	12/23/36	" " " " "
Underwood	6/1/36	12/13/36	" " " " "
W.C.Richardson	3/15/37	12/9/37	" " " " "
Col.J.M.Schoonmaker	9/12/39	12/23/39	" " " " "
" " "	4/8/40	12/23/40	" " " " "
" " "	3/5/41	5/22/41	" " " " "

Above mentioned services amount to in excess of sixty months.

Jack Arnold Eckels
(Original signature of affiant)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me and honorable discharge certificate or certificate of service showing good conduct of petitioner exhibited to me this 26th day of May, 19 41.

Hector J. Holahan
(Name of official)
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Title)

[SEAL]

* State whether the vessel is a vessel of the United States Government or a vessel of more than 20 tons' burden, whether public or private, and whether the vessel is of American registry or is American owned.

This form to be used in every case where a petition for naturalization is filed under a provision of law requiring service in the United States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, or on American vessels. It is required by section 4 of the act of June 29, 1906, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Three copies of this affidavit should be made, and a copy attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate of the petition and made a part thereof at the time the petition is filed.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3124

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Jack Arnold Eckels, a.k.a. Eino Arnold Ikonen, a.k.a. Paul Henrik Ikonen
now residing at 1110 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation steward on boat, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 3 feet 2 inches; weight 220 pounds; visible distinctive marks
tattoo marks on left hand
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Tamperfors, Finland, on October 22, 1899
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Julia Anne Eckels
we were married on December 24, 1923, at Jefferson, Ohio; she is was
born at Rockland, Michigan, on May 2, 1905
~~and now resides at~~ 1110 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and now
resides at 1110 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio have one children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Barbara June, born Jan. 27, 1925 at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at
Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Tamperfors, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Helsingfors, Finland
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Paul Henrik Ikonen, on Nov. or Dec. 1902
on the vessel SS Unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Jack Arnold Eckels
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of February,
anno Domini 1937
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

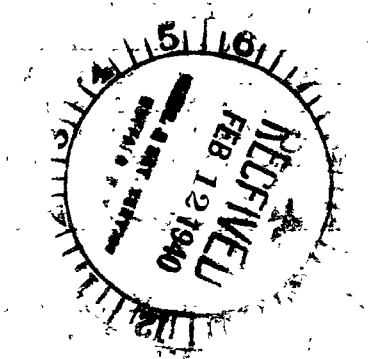
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42542

7X 11767

2366-C



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Jack Arnold Eokels
(2) My present place of residence is 729 Clinton St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Steward on Lake Boats
(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 27, 1899 in Tammerfors, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown
height 6 feet 2 inches, weight 215 pounds, visible distinctive marks Tattoo "Heart & Anchor" left forearm RACE Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Ida Julia Isona
we were married on Dec. 23, 1923 at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Rockland, Michigan on May 3, 1905
and entered the United States at Rockland, Michigan on May 3, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 729 Clinton St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Feb. 26, 1937
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
BARBARA JUNE, female, Jan. 27, 1925, Conneaut, Ohio, Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tammerfors, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on December 23, 1902 under the name of Paul Henrik Ikonen on the SS. (Unknown)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

Petition filed under provisions of Section 325 of the Nationality Act of 1940
(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 26, 1937 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 23, 1902 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 16, 1917. (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jack Arnold Eokels
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Mate, my occupation is Press Operator
I reside at 573 Sherman St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Jack Eino Ahlberg, my occupation is Machine Operator
I reside at Suite #12, Harper Block, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Jack Arnold Eckels
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at in the State of continuously since and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD. And we identify this petitioner, as being Jack Arnold Eckels.

John Mate, Jack Eino Ahlberg
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3124 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-11767

Jay W. Young, Helen Cox
Clerk, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jack Arnold Eckels
Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young, Helen Cox
Clerk, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919966 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: FILIP TRAKOSTANEC
 Port of entry: Baltimore, Md.
 Date: April 13, 1910
 Manner of arrival: SS Cassel

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

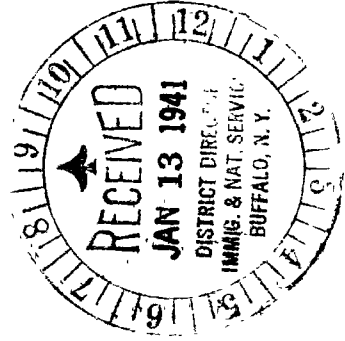
January 11, 1941

(Date)

Immigration & Naturalization Service,
 Buffalo, New York

A. R. Archibald

A. R. ARCHIBALD
 District Director, Baltimore District



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is PHILIP TRAKOSTANEC known as PHILIP SLAVIC
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.2, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is grinder
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on April 22, 1882, in Kluc, Jugoslavia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W, complexion m, color of eyes br, color of hair dk-br height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Croatian present nationality Jugoslavia
(7) I am widowed; the name of my wife or husband was Anna; we were married on July 31, 1936
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ripley, N. Y.; he or she was born at West Middlesex, Pa., on April 16, 1916
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at - on - for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
deceased (7-19-40) and was naturalized on - at -
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. -; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helen (f) born May 12, 1936; Philip (m) born Aug. 22, 1937
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kluc, Jugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Filip Trakostanec on April 13, 1910 on the SS Cassel as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 13, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to PHILIP SLAVIC

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Philip Trakostanec Philip Slavic
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Frank L. Harper my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Emerick Jute my occupation is buffer

I reside at R. F. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with PHILIP TRAKOSTANEC

or PHILIP SLAVIC, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank L. Harper
(Signature of witness)

Emerick Jute
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-166799 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Walter D. Hurlbut Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Philip Slavic
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Walter D. Hurlbut Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093638 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 159291

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Rosalie Dunn**
Port of entry: **Detroit, Mich.**
Date: **April 29, 1927**
Manner of arrival: **C.N.R.R.**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the ~~Act of October 3, 1917~~ **Nationality Act of 1940**, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

Nationality Act of 1940

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~FEB 26 1941~~

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury
awr

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2342-A

mp

NATURALIZATION No. _____

In the _____

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of _____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____ Deputy Clerk.

Handwritten signature and date: 11/18/44

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF NASSAU

ss:

HOWARD W. ANDERSON being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of first witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name HOWARD W. ANDERSON, age 54
occupation CLERK, address 43 JOHN ST, ROOSEVELT, L.I., NY
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. NEW YORK, N.Y.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. YES

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization MARIE ROSALIE
LA FOLLETTE? A. YES
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. ABOUT MAY, 1939, THROUGH HER HUSBAND, JACK LA FOLLETTE, WHO I HAVE KNOWN ABOUT 30 YRS.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. YES

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.

City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
HEMPSTEAD,	NASSAU	N.Y.	MAY		1939	NOV.		1939

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from HEMPSTEAD, State of N.Y.
(Name of city or town)
? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. NOV. 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. ROOSEVELT, NASSAU Co., N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. AT LEAST TWICE EACH WEEK

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. NO

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. NO

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. YES

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. YES

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. NO

Howard W. Anderson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at MINEOLA, NASSAU Co., N.Y.
this 7th day of JULY, 1941. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Julius Goldberg
U.S. NATURALIZATION EXAMINER
(Title of attester) 16-14143

STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF NASSAU

ss:

IRENE GRAVES ANDERSON
(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name IRENE GRAVES ANDERSON, age 55
occupation HOUSEWIFE, address 43 JOHN ST. ROOSEVELT N.Y.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. ATTLEBORO, MASS.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. YES

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization MARIE ROSALIE LA FOLLETTE (Name of petitioner)? A. YES

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. MAY, 1939 AT MY HOME IN ROOSEVELT, N.Y. HER HUSBAND, WHOM I HAVE KNOWN FOR OVER 40 YEARS, BROUGHT HER TO MY HOME.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. YES

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>HEMPSTEAD, NY</u>	<u>NASSAU</u>	<u>NY</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>1939</u>		<u>NOV</u>	<u>1939</u>	

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from HEMPSTEAD (Name of city or town), State of N.Y.? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. NOVEMBER, 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. ROOSEVELT, N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. DAILY

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. NO

2362-2

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. YES

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. n/a

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. YES

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. NO

Irene Beavers Anderson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at MINEROLA, N.Y.
this 11th day of SEPTEMBER, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

[Signature]
[Signature]
(Title of attestor)



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION No. 2362

In the Court of Eastern District of Michigan
Jefferson

In the matter of the petition of

Marie La Follette

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

8/2/41 W. J. ...
159

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of the fourth subdivision of section 4 of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended

STATE OF Michigan
COUNTY OF Wayne

ss:

Harold F. Coyle being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of first witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Harold F. Coyle, age 52
occupation attorney, address 13154 Fuller Ave. Det. Mich

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Chester town, Warren County, New York

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Maria
Rosalie La Follette? A. yes
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. In 1920 she came from Canada to live at my house at Fuller Avenue, Detroit, Michigan

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known ~~him~~/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.

City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
Detroit	Wayne	Mich.	—	1929	May	1939		

10. Q. When did She remove from the county of Wayne, State of Michigan? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Spring of 1939.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. 13154 and 13146 Fuller Ave. Detroit Michigan

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met ~~him~~/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. Short visits to Canada to see her mother

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States she has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

Harold J. Cofy
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan this 30 day of June, 1941. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Rominick F. Rinaldi
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attessor) 16-14143

Note wit. stated he is related to Petitioner by marriage being her uncle by marriage. P.F.R

STATE OF Michigan
COUNTY OF Wayne

ss:

George Morrison
(Name of second witness) being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.
A. Name George Morrison, age 41
occupation Wholesale Fish, address 415 W. Maplehurst St - Ferndale - Mich
- 2. Q. Where were you born? A. Marquette - Michigan
- 3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization _____ (Name of petitioner) Maria Rosalie La Follette? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. In 1930 at my cottage in Lake Orion - Michigan

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes.
9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>Wayne</u>	<u>Michigan</u>		<u>1930</u>		<u>May</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1939</u>

10. Q. When did she remove from the county of Wayne, State of Michigan? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. May 30 - 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. In Detroit at 3 or 4 different addresses from the above address.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while she resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. I saw her regularly at least once a month until she left.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has she ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. Only occasional visits to Canada.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known ~~him~~/her as a resident of the United States she has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

George Morrison
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Detroit Michigan
this 11th day of July, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Joseph M. Wagner
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2362

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARIE ROSALIE LA FOLLETTE
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D.1, Saybrook Twp, Geneva, Ash.O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 28 years old. (5) I was born on August 23, 1912, in Gaspe County, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes bl, color of hair br, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches, weight 115 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Irish; present nationality Canada

(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Jesse LaFollette; we were married on May 12, 1938
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at New Haven, Indiana; he or she was born at Portland, Indiana, on March 25, 1897
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Geneva, Ohio on with me for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Geneva, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

and was naturalized on with me at Geneva, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Montreal, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Mich. under the name Rosalie Dunn
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Rosalie Dunn on April 29, 1927 on the C.N.R.R. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 29, 1927 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Rosalie LaFollette
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elmo O. Callender my occupation is auto dealer

I reside at 4316 Birchwood Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Katherine Konczal my occupation is housewife

I reside at 153 Eastwood St, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARIE ROSALIE LA FOLLETTE, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Nov. 15, 1939

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elmo O. Callender, Katherine Konczal
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-159291 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Rosalie La Follette
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1942

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 76 and Certificate No. 5358907 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Nov. 12 - 1941 to 1942 Reason notice returned

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 167266

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Antonia Lombardi Arcaro
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: April 13, 1928
Manner of arrival: SS Conte Grande

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of ~~June 10, 1908, as amended~~, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

Nationality Act of 1940

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JAN 29 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

ES
Chief, Certifications Branch.

2363-A

ni

51

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Arcaro
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 702 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 17, 1897 in St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown, height 4 feet 11 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Italian; present nationality Italy

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is John Arcaro; we were married on June 24, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy he or she was born at St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy on Dec. 20, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 17, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

702 Harbor St., Conneaut, O. and was naturalized on October 4, 1927 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2494129; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CARMELA, female, April 7, 1920, St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy, Erie, Pa.; CHESTER, male, Jan. 9, 1929, Conneaut, Ohio, Conneaut, Ohio; ANTHONY, male, April 4, 1930, Conneaut, O., Conneaut, Ohio; and MARY, female, Oct. 11, 1933, Conneaut, Ohio, Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Maria Antonia Lombardi Arcaro April 13, 1928 on the SS Conte Grande as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 13, 1928 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number - on - at - in the -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Arcaro
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Felix Castrilla my occupation is Truck Driver
I reside at 729 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mary Taylor my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 153 Bridge St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Arcaro
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Felix Castrilla (Signature of witness)

Mary Taylor (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-167266 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Arcaro (Signature of petitioner)
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919970 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 168210

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Luisa Venditti
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: November 14, 1927
Manner of arrival: SS Conte Biancamano

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 25, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.
Nationality Act of 1940

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

FEB 19 1941

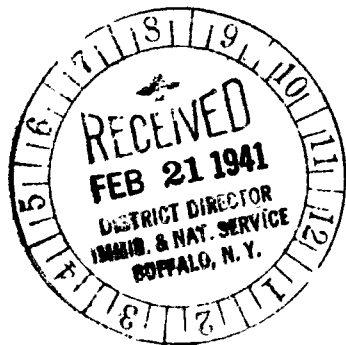
LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury
PS

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2364 - A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Louisa Bartone
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 731 Broad St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is Housewife
- (4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on May 16, 1893, in St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Hazel; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Italian; present nationality Italy
- (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Anthony Bartone; we were married on July 16, 1914
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy; he or she was born at St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy, on July 7, 1890
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Oct. 6, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 731 Broad St., Conneaut, O. and was naturalized on Oct. 2, 1926 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2172098; or became a citizen by
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
EVERETT, male, May 6, 1920, Italy, Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Angelo In Grotte, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Louisa Venditti on Nov. 14, 1927 on the SS Conte Biancamano as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year. 8 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 14, 1927 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
 (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to~~ XXXXXX

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louisa Bartone
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Felice Castrilla my occupation is City Truck Driver

I reside at 729 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Taylor my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 153 Bridge St., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Louisa Bartone

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; SO HELP ME GOD.

Felice Castrilla Mary Taylor (Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-168210 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Helen [Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Louisa Bartone (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919968 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Phila. 230564
Buffalo 7-170846

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 170846

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: JANOS GILLICH
Port of entry: Phila., Pa.
Date: Oct. 5, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS PRINZ OSKAR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Dec. 30, 1940

(Date)

GWM/mh

J. E. HUGHES, District Director,

Per *George W. Assiner*
Verification Officer.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, O.

In the matter of the petition of

JOHN LAWRENCE GILLICH

to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America

Petition No. 2365

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court,
Jefferson, O.

Sir (or Madam):

You are hereby notified that in accordance with the provisions of Section 326 of the Nationality Act of 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Justice objects to a final hearing being held on the petition of John Lawrence Gillich, an enemy alien, number 2537-F-2365 filed in your Court on June 26, 1941 until a further notice is given you by this Service that this objection has been removed.

A. J. KARNUTH
District Director
Buffalo District

For and on behalf of the

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

By J. H. [Signature]
~~Division Director~~ / Inspector in Charge
Acting

Nat. 105
3/20/42

2365-A

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2365

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHN LAWARANCE GILLICH
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 712 W. 52nd St., Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 12, 1908 in Harta, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W.; complexion med; color of eyes bl; color of hair br; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am divorced married; the name of my wife or husband is Catherine Mills; we were married on Nov. 12, 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Middletown, Ohio on Feb. 25, 1906
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at _____
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

712 W. 52nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on _____ at _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Catherine (f) 7-3-28; Richard (m) 1-10-31; Delores (f) 2-13-33; Peter (m) 10-17-35
First two born Rock Creek, Ohio, last two born Ashtabula, Ohio
All reside Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Harta, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of JANOS GILLICH on Oct. 5, 1913 on the Prinz Oskar as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 5, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Lawarance Gillich
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Soka my occupation is farmer
I reside at Trumbull, Ohio

My name is Mary Lehotsky my occupation is housewife
I reside at Trumbull, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHN LAWARANJE GILLICH, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Soka (Signature of witness)

Mary Lehotsky (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-170846 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of A. D. 19

By Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. 131, line 1 - Reason: Failure to prosecute Nov. 13-1945

Petition continued from to Reason

107/937

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~JUSTICE~~ JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 172499
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: CHANE RUZANSKI
Port of entry: Baltimore, Md.
Date: November 22, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Cassel

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 21, 1940

(Date)

Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Buffalo, New York.

A. R. Archibald

A. R. ARCHIBALD
District Director, Baltimore District.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Simon
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is Main St., Rock Creek, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Storekeeper
(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on April 25, 1897, in Moloff, Russia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Hebrew; present nationality Russia
(7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Julius Simon; we were married on July 3, 1934
at Erie, Penna.; he or she was born at Streshin, Russia, on Feb. 10, 1883
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on — — 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at with me and was naturalized on April 7, 1921 at Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.

certificate No. 1407336; or became a citizen by —
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
SOL, male, Jan. 12, 1910; MORRIS, male, May 25, 1912; and LEO, male, Oct. 31, 1916. All children born at Cleveland, O. and now reside at Cleveland, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Moloff, Russia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name of Chane Ruzanski on Nov. 22, 1906 on the SS Cassel as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 22, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number — on — at — in the — Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be sworn to the same.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Simon
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alta Horton my occupation is Housewife
I reside at Main St., Rock Creek, Ohio

My name is Jennie McCullough my occupation is Housewife
I reside at E. Water St., Rock Creek, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Simon

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alta Horton (Signature of witness)

Jennie McCullough (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-172499 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Simon (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919981 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 170918

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: E. G. Hendry Gustafson
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: Jan. 17, 1927
Manner of arrival: SS Stockholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of ~~March 22, 1908~~, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

Nationality Act of 1940

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

FEB 21 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

mp

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2367-11



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

ERIK HENRY GUSTAFSON

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ERIK HENRY GUSTAFSON
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 4, Conneaut, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is Painter
(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 19, 1908 in Tidsholm, Sweden
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes blu, color of hair bro, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 136 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Scand; present nationality Sweden
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Elsie Nelson; we were married on Dec. 20, 1936
at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 20, 1918
entered the United States at Conneaut, Ohio on Dec. 20, 1918 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R.F.D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Jan. 17, 1927 at New York, NY

certificate No. two; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Richard (m) born 4-28-39; Dona (f) born 5-19-41.
Both born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tidsholm, Sweden (10) I immigrated to the United States from Tidsholm Sweden
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of E. G. HENDRY GUSTAFSON on Jan. 17, 1927 on the Stockholm as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 17, 1927 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be admitted to citizenship

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Erik Henry Gustafson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Wylie my occupation is clerk
I reside at 609 Harbor St. Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Mildred E. Nielsen my occupation is housewife
I reside at 763 Madison St. Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ERIK HENRY GUSTAFSON, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs Mary Wylie Mildred E. Nielsen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-170918 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Erik Henry Gustafson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093639 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 173510

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hazel Barrett ✓
Port of entry: Port Huron, Michigan ✓
Date: February 18, 1918 ✓
Manner of arrival: Grand Trunk Ry. ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

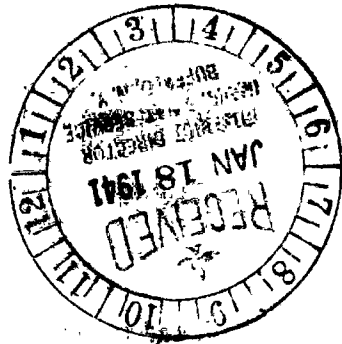
January 17, 1941

(Date)

RGS:RMK

O. W. Munster

O. W. MUNSTER
Inspector in Charge



RECEIVED
JAN 18 1941

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hazel Barrett Park
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 10 Avon Blvd., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on August 19, 1898 in Petrolia, Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Hazel, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 124 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race English, present nationality Canada

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is James Park; we were married on July 16, 1927
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Petrolia, Canada; he or she was born at Finley, N. Dakota, on Sept. 4, 1897
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at _____

10 Avon Blvd., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on _____ at _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by Birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
JAMES BARRETT, male, Nov. 11, 1929, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Petrolia, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Petrolia, Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Port Huron, Michigan under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Hazel Barrett on Feb. 18, 1918 on the Grand Trunk Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 18, 1918 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hazel Barrett Park
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Thelma Duero my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 4518 Elm Ave., Ashtabula, O.

My name is Natalie Bailey my occupation is Housewife
I reside at Country Club, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hazel Barrett Park
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thelma Duero Natalie Bailey
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-173510 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
W. A. [unclear] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hazel Barrett Park
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of March, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 76 and Certificate No. 5358908 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Phila. 230851
Buffalo 7-171608

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 171608

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: KRISTINA GILLICH
Port of entry: Phila., Pa.
Date: Oct. 5, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS PRINZ OSKAR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Jan. 10, 1941

(Date)

GWM/fp

F. L. Hughes
F. L. HUGHES, District Director.

Per *[Signature]*
Verification Officer.

RECEIVED



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is CHRISTINA GILLICH
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is East Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 4, 1889 in Harta, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes blu, color of hair br-gr height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Peter Gillich; we were married on Dec. 12, 1906
at Harta, Hungary; he or she was born at Harta, Hungary on Dec. 26, 1884
entered the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. on Oct. 5, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at East Trumbull, Ohio and was naturalized on April 16, 1935 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 3813521; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.
(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

John (m) born 12-13-08 at Harta, Hungary, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Katherine (f) born 3-2-11 at Harta, Hungary, resides at Hartsgrove, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Harta, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg
Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Phila., Pa. under the name

of Kristina Gillich on Oct. 5, 1913 on the SS Prinz Oskar as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 5, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Christina Gillich
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Soke my occupation is farmer

I reside at Trumbull, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Lehotsky my occupation is housewife

I reside at Trumbull, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with CHRISTINA GILLICH

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Soke Mary Lehotsky (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-171608 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk) [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Christina Gillich (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 93 and Certificate No. 5463556 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-153651

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Uhrmacher, Paulina
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: November 26, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Grosser Kurfurst

Date: JAN 31 1941

RECORD RECORDED AS APPLYING

Ralph W. ...
Asst. District Director

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 27, 1940

(Date)

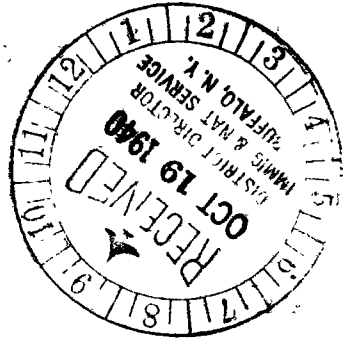
Raymond Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Muriel ...

2370-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2370

[Of a Married Person; under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Pauline Meyer
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1664 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on June 26, 1904 in Traesing, Germany
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 118 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race German; present nationality Greying Germany

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Werner Meyer; we were married on Oct. 11, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Erie, Penna.; he or she was born at Dingelstedt, Germany on July 18, 1901
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on May 21, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1664 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on May 26, 1933 at Erie, Erie, Pa.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3644500; or became a citizen by 7a (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization. 7b (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
KENNETH, male, July 14, 1925, Erie, Pa., with me; and GILBERT, male, Sept. 13, 1930, Erie, Pa., with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Traesing, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Paulina Urmacher on Nov. 26, 1907 on the SS Grosser Kurfurst as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for a period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 23 1/2 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Nov. 26, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - at - in the -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pauline Meyer.
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-403
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is William D. Myers my occupation is Retired

I reside at 328 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Thomas Baker my occupation is Lighthouse Keeper

I reside at 1071 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Pauline Meyer

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

William D. Myers (Signature of witness)

Thomas Baker (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-153651 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pauline Meyer (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 59 and Certificate No. 4919984 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-154505.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.


Name: Penttinen, Lusa
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 11, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 30, 1940

(Date)

OK
OK

District Director
Immigration and Naturalization
2271-14

RECEIVED
NOV 8 1940
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1148)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LIISA PENTTINEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 2121 W. 10th St, Ashtabula, Ash, O (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 14, 1882 in Kiuswiese, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes hz, color of hair br-gr height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole side nose; race Finnish, present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Penttinen; we were married on Dec. 31, 1904
at Kiuswiese, Finland; he or she was born at Kiuswiese, Finland, on June 4, 1876
entered the United States at New York, NY on Feb. 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 2121 W. 10th St, Ashtabula, O and was naturalized on April 19, 1927 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 2494119; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Aapeli (m) born 8-31-05 at Kiuriveden, Finland; Tynne (f) born 3-5-07 at Ashtabula, O.
Iida (f) born 6-12-09 at Kiuriveden, Finland; Humme (f) born 8-2-11 at Ashtabula, O.
John (m) born 7-10-16 at Ashtabula, Ohio
All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kiuswiese, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Kiuswiese, Finland
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name

of Lusa Penttinen on May 11, 1910 on the Caronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 11, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America and become a member of the same.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Liisa Penttinen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Julia Heikkila my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1529 Ohio Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Saima Heino my occupation is housewife
I reside at 2023 W. 10th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LIISA PENTTINEN

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Heikkila (Signature of witness)

Saima Heino (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-154505 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helena Cox Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Liisa Penttinen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919969 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Herle, Maria ✓
 Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
 Date: July 4, 1910 ✓
 Manner of arrival: SS Martha Washington ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 29, 1940.....

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Jacob Dolom

2372 - A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2372

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Pintar
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #3, Geneva, Harpersfield Twp., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 62 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 6, 1879 in Zagorje, Yugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Light Brown, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 205 pounds; visible distinctive marks Mole right side nose; race Slovenian, present nationality Yugoslavia
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is John Pintar; we were married on Mar. 16, 1927
at Jefferson, O.; he or she was born at Selea, Yugoslavia, on June 24, 1875
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on April 14, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

RFD #3, Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on April 17, 1939 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio

certificate No. 4535564; or became a citizen by -
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
FELIX, male, May 5, 1903, Zagorje, Yugoslavia, Claifornia; VICTOR, male, Oct. 5, 1905, Zagorje, Yugoslavia, Grand Haven, Mich.; ANTONIA, female, April 27, 1907, Zagorje, Yugoslavia, Ashtabula, O.; MARY, female, June 13, 1912, Cherokee, Kan.; Detroit, Mich.; and HENRY, male, July 16, 1916, Cherokee, Kan., Detroit, Mich.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Zagorje, Yugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Trieste

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Maria Herle on July 4, 1910 on the SS Martha Washington as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year 3 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 4, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - (Month) (Day) (Year) at - (City or town) (County) (State) in the - (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Pintar
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Stroin my occupation is Housewife
I reside at RFD#3, Geneva, Ohio

My name is Jerry Stroin my occupation is Farmer
I reside at RFD#3, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Pintar

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Stroin Jerry Stroin
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-153741 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
By [Signature] [Signature] [Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Pintar
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
By [Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 15 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919972 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-156488

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Pociurko Iwana, Marya
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 18, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Zieten

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

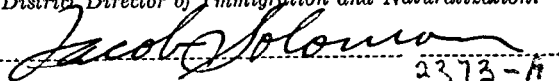
January 23, 1941

(Date)

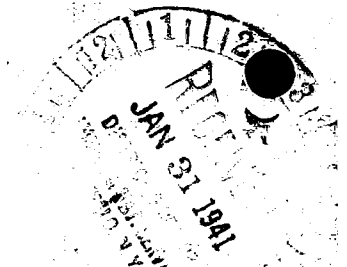


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2373-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2373

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Mary Gruszkiewicz
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is RFD#2, Williamsfield, Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 28, 1892, in Zurawneke, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Female; color White complexion Dark color of eyes Brown color of hair Dark Brown height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Polish; present nationality Poland
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Thomas; we were married on Oct. 29, 1910
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Korowice, Poland, on Mar. 20, 1884
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on June 10, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at RFD#2, Williamsfield, Ohio and was naturalized on April 16, 1940 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4724288 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
MICHAEL, male, Oct. 6, 1912, Cleveland, O., Cleveland, O.; ANDREW, male, Aug. 19, 1914, Cleveland, O., Williamsfield, O.; HELEN, female, April 10, 1918, Cleveland, O., Erie, Pa.; JOSEPH, male, June 5, 1920, Wayne, O., Williamsfield, O.; ESTHER, female, Dec. 29, 1921, Wayne, O., Cleveland, O.; and WALTER, male, July 16, 1926, Wayne, O., Williamsfield, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Zurawneke, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Marya Iwana, Pociurko on Dec. 18, 1909 on the SS Zieten as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 18, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Gruszkiewicz
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-408
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Bertha Jones my occupation is Housewife

I reside at RFD#2, Williamsfield, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Genevieve Brown my occupation is Housewife

I reside at RFD#2, Williamsfield, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mary Gruszkiewicz

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha Jones
(Signature of witness)

Genevieve Brown
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-156488 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Weyung
Shirley R. Hunt
By _____ [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Gruszkiewicz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Weyung
By _____ Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919973 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 155401

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Stofko, Gisella**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **July 11, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Rhein**

Date: **JAN 30 1940**
RECORD RECORDED AS APPLYING

Ralph White
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....**September 30, 1940**.....
(Date)

By: [Signature]

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*

2374-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2374

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is GIZELLA BINO
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which have been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 429 Minnesota Ave, Ashtabula, Ash, O. (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on April 20, 1895 in Lelesz, Zemplen, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion lt, color of eyes gry, color of hair dk-br, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Imre Bino; we were married on Sept. 1, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Lelesz, Zemplen, Hungary on August 25, 1889
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y on March 1, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

429 Minnesota Ave, Ashtabula, O and was naturalized on Oct. 4, 1927 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2736710 or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Irene (f) born 11-29-17; Helen (f) born 7-20-20; Pauline (f) born 11-26-22;
Eunice (f) born 3-22-25; Anna (f) born 12-8-27.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lelesz, Zemplen, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Gisella Stofko July 11, 1913 Rhein as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist, nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 11, 1913 (19) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gizella Bino
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Helen Waganek my occupation is housewife

I reside at Route 2, State Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Jennie Sabetine my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1272 Harmen Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with GIZELLA BINO (State)

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Waganek Jennie Sabetine (Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-155401 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gizella Bino (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, 1941, A.D.

By [Signature] Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919971 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.7-156623.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Nicola Buccolo** Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **December 6, 1919**
Manner of arrival: **SS Dante Alighieri**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 5, 1941

(Date)

Ralph L. White
Ralph L. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director
Buffalo District

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Constance Madonna my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 424 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Antonia Mary Colby my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 513 Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Tavone

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Constance Madonna (Signature of witness) Antonia Mary Colby (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-156623 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Tavone (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 18 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919974 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-158138

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kortus, Adolfina
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 31, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

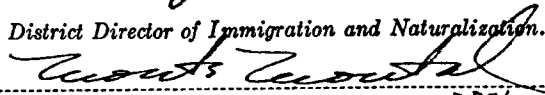
January 8, 1941

(Date)

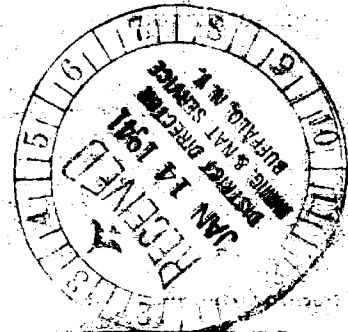


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2376-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2376

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1944-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Adolfina Michalek
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is RFD #4, Jefferson, Jefferson Twp., Ashtabula, O. My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on Mar. 20, 1894 in Daruvac, Yugoslavia
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brown; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 171 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Bohemian; present nationality Yugoslavia

(7) I am es married; the name of my wife or husband is Rudolf Michalek; we were married on Jan. 15, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Cleveland, Ohio; he or she was born at Daruvac, Yugoslavia on Jan. 5, 1892
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 1 or 2, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

RFD #4, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on October 4, 1932 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3520328 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
IDA, female, Jan. 18, 1922, Cleveland, O., Cleveland, O.; RUTH, female, Feb. 22, 1926, Jefferson, O., Jefferson, O.; IRENE, female, Nov. 22, 1927, Cleveland, O., Jefferson, O.; and RUDOLF, male, Nov. 12, 1929, Jefferson, O., Jefferson, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Domazlice, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Adolfina Kortus on Dec. 31, 1920 on the SS Caronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years 8 at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 31, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adolfina Michalek
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, not being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Hietanen my occupation is Housewife

I reside at RFD#4, Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Emilia Urban my occupation is Housewife

I reside at RFD#4, Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Adolfina Michalek

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Filomena Hietanen
(Signature of witness)

Emilia Urban
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-158138 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Adolfina Michalek
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 19 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919975 issued

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 158453

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hilda Eriksson
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: Aug. 26, 1924
Manner of arrival: SS Kungsholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 21 1940

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.
2377-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2377

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HILDA CHARLOTTA ERICKSON
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 106 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on March 18, 1890 in Smaland, Sweden
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color W, complexion lt, color of eyes blu, color of hair gr, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole right corner mouth; race Scand; present nationality Sweden
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Gust Erickson; we were married on May 2, 1925
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Sodermanland, Sweden on Feb. 7, 1866
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Nov. 1887 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 106 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 19, 1894 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. not num.; or became a citizen by not num.
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Florence (f) born 2-16-14; Hilding (m) born 12-25-15; Eleanor (f) born 5-13-26.
The first two were born at San Francisco, Calif, the third at Ashtabula, Ohio.
All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Stockholm, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from Gothenburg
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Sweden (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Hilda Eriksson on Aug. 26, 1924 on the Kungsholm as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 26, 1924 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number not on not at not in the not
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and my name be recorded.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilda Charlotta Erickson
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alma Johnson my occupation is housewife

I reside at 3516 Station Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Alice Lindstrom my occupation is housewife

I reside at 4000 Main Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HILDA CHARLOTTA ERICKSON, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alma Johnson Alice Lindstrom

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-158453 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7-158453

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilda Charlotte Erickson

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919976 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 88156

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

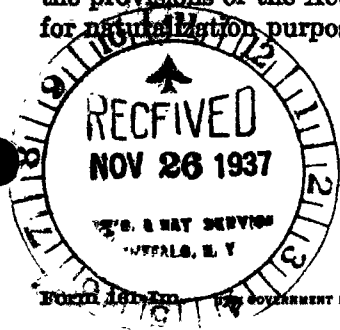
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence,

Name: Strandman, David
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 12, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Cedric

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~October 26, 1937~~
(Date)



Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

2378-11

Jamie J. Fath

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

The State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, David Strandman, now residing at 2715 Carso Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation car repairer, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair brown; height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 176 pounds; visible distinctive marks none.

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Vutasaari, Finland, on August 14, 1884

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Strandman

We were married on January 14, 1909, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was

born at Kivijarvi, Finland, on April 12, 1885, entered the United States

at New York, New York, on September 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John David, April 7, 1909; Wilma Miriam, August 12, 1910; Anna A., June 5, 1912; Carl A., November 25, 1914; Edmund E.,

March 25, 1916; Clarence E., May 19, 1918; Harry W., November 29, 1922. All the children were born in and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number, on at

My last foreign residence was Vutasaari, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York

under the name of David Strandman, on May 12, 1907

on the vessel SS Cedric

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

DAVID STRANDMAN

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 18th day of January, anno Domini 1938. Certification No. 7-88456 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]



David Strandman

(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

(Signed) Jay W. Young

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court

(Signed) By Alma K. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by David Strandman as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after January 18, 1945, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of section 32 (a) of the act of June 29, 1906, as amended, and the seal of the Department of

Justice hereunto affixed this 11th day of

[SEAL] January, anno Domini 1941.

Chief, Certifications Branch.

APPLICATION No. 7B-6508



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853; 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is DAVID STRANDMAN

(2) My present place of residence is 380 Roger Pl, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is Tagger

(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on August 22, 1884, in Vutasaari, Finland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color w, complexion lt, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn

height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 176 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish

present nationality Finland (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Tiina

we were married on January 14, 1909, at Ashtabula, Ohio

he or she was born at Kivijarvi, Finland, on April 12, 1883

and entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y., on Dec. 12, 1907, for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at 380 Roger Pl, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on

at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

John (m) 4-7-09; Wilma (f) 8-12-10; Anna (f) 6-5-12; Carl (m) 11-25-14; Edmond (m)

3-5-16; Clarence (m) 5-19-18; Harry (m) 11-24-22. All were born at Ashtabula, Ohio.

John and Wilma reside at Warren, Ohio, the others at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Vutasaari, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from

Liverpool, England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was

at New York, N. Y., under the name of David Strandman

on May 12, 1907, on the SS Cedric

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 18, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 12, 1907

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 14, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON at In the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

David Strandman (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405 (Old 2204 I-B) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Verner B. Aalto, my occupation is utility man
I reside at 2611 Carso Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Emil Alkula, my occupation is tanner
I reside at 2721 Carso Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with DAVID STRANDMAN
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Verner B. Aalto (Signature of witness) Emil Alkula (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-88456 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3195 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Weising Clerk. [SEAL]
Maude G. Hunt Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

David Strandman (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of July, A. D. 1941
By Jay Weising Clerk.
Jay Weising Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919977 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the _____ Common Pleas _____ Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: _____
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Johanes Argilander, a.k.a. John Argilander
now residing at 1031 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 64 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Pihtipudas, Finland, on July 16, 1874

I am married. The name of my wife Mari Argilander is Mari Argilander

we were married on March, 1905, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was

born at Ylistaro, Finland, on Oct. 10, 1881, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 27, 1901, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Vaino, born Aug. 13, 1908;

Kaarho, born Dec. 10, 1910; Ellen Anderson, born May 8, 1913; Olga, born

Aug. 27, 1915; all children were born at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio, and

reside at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on Sept. 26, 1906

at Jefferson, Ohio Probate

my last foreign residence was Pihtipudas, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of John Argilander, on March 27, 1901

on the vessel SS Vaderland

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

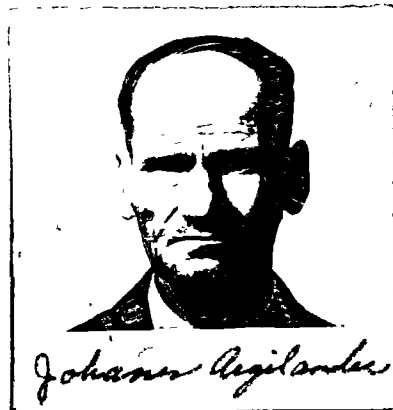
I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Johanes Argilander
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, alias, etc., if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of Nov., anno Domini, 1938. Certification No 7X 18549 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Allen Coy*, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 77876

2374-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Arglander

(2) My present place of residence is 1031 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(4) I am 66 years old. (5) I was born on July 16, 1874 in Pintipudas, Finland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown

height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Finnish

present nationality Finland (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Mari Arklite

we were married on Mar. 14, 1905 at Ashtabula, Ohio

he or she was born at Ylistaro, Finland on Oct. 10, 1881

and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Oct. 27, 1901 for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at 1031 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Not

at Not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

VAINO, male, Aug. 13, 1908; KAARLO, male, Dec. 10, 1910; ELLEN, female, May 8, 1913;

and OLGA, female, Aug. 27, 1915. All were born at Ashtabula, O. and now all reside

at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Pintipudas, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from

Southampton, England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was

at New York, N.Y. under the name of John Arglander

on March 27, 1901 on the SS Vaderland

~~ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO, OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

~~ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO, OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT~~

~~ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO, OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT~~

~~ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO, OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT~~

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 1, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at

this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years

immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in

or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.

(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the

principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 27, 1901

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 28, 1901 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____

on _____ at _____ in the _____

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration

of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United

States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~ASHTABULA COUNTY, OHIO, OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own

knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is

signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Arglander
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Otto Huhta, my occupation is Laborer

I reside at 437 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Andrew Lehtomaa, my occupation is Laborer

I reside at 1032 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Arglander

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signature of witnesses: Otto Huhta, Andrew Lehtomaa

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3296 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-18549

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk: Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hercunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: John Arglander

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July A. D. 1941

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919978 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 76278

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ask, Torolf
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: October 7, 1919
Manner of arrival: SS Stavangerfjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

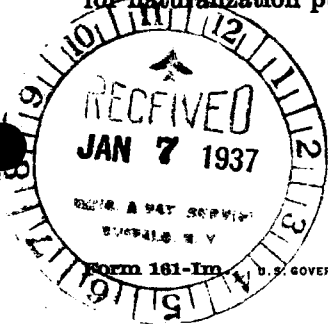
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 22, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



2380-11

Edna Kernan

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3146

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio

In the Common Pleas Court

Ashtabula County

ss:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Torolf Ingvald Ask Olsen aka Torolf Ask
now residing at 1120 West 58th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation mechanic, aged 41 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Scandinavian; nationality Norway

I was born in Oslo, Norway, on June 20, 1895

I am married. The name of my wife Agnes Helene Olsen

we were married on Nov. 23, 1913, at Holvoy, Norway; she was

born at Rakkestad, Norway, on July 11, 1896, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 7, 1919, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Henry Torleif Olsen born Jan. 26,

1914 in Holvoy, Norway resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Astrid Elvira Olsen

born July 23, 1916 in Holvoy, Norway resides Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____

my last foreign residence was Tvededal, Norway

I emigrated to the United States of America from Oslo, Norway

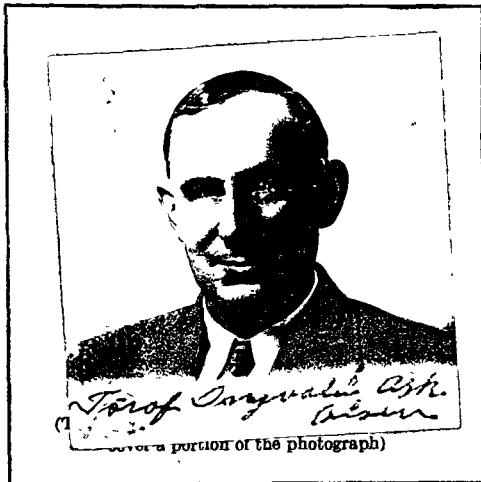
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Torolf Ask, on Oct. 7, 1919

on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Torolf Ingvald Ask Olsen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of April anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5 76278 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marion Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

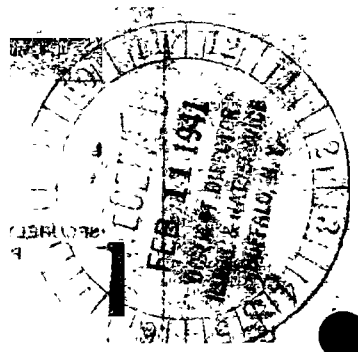
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42563

2386-6



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:
TOROLF INGVALD ASK OLSEN

(1) My full, true, and correct name is TOROLF INGVALD ASK OLSEN
(2) My present place of residence is 1120 W. 58th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is mechanic
(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on June 20, 1895 in Oslo, Norway
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair br-bl
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 154 pounds, visible distinctive marks left eye crossed, race Scandanavian
present nationality Norway (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Agnes
we were married on Nov. 23, 1913 at Rolvsay, Norway
he or she was born at Rarkestad, Norway on July 11, 1896
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 7, 1919 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1120 W. 58th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on _____ at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Henry (m) born 1-26-14 at Rolvsay, Norway, resides at Niagara Falls, New York

Astrid (f) born 7-23-16 at Rolvsay, Norway, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tyssedal, Norway (10) I emigrated to the United States from Oslo, Norway
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on October 7, 1919 on the SS Stavangerfjord
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 26, 1937 in the Common Pleas Court of Jefferson, Ohio at Ashtabula County (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 7, 1919 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 8, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Torolf Ingvald Ask Olsen (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie Magnusen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 5721 Jefferson Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Louis L. Gaylord, my occupation is retired
I reside at 1126 W. 58th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with TOROLF INGVALD ASK OLSEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Magnusen Louis L. Gaylord
(Signature of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-76278 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3146 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.
Petition denied: List No. 3-11-42 80 - moral character not established, with prejudice for 2 years from last arrest
Petition continued from July 7-1941 to Nov. 12, 1941 Reason investigation of Police Record
" " Nov. 12-1941 to 1942 investigation

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 76361

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

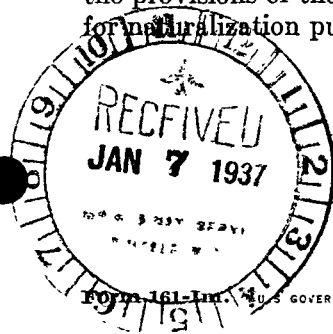
Name: Ask, Agnes
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: October 7, 1919
Manner of arrival: SS Stavangerfjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 22, 1936

(Date)



Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Edna Hansen

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

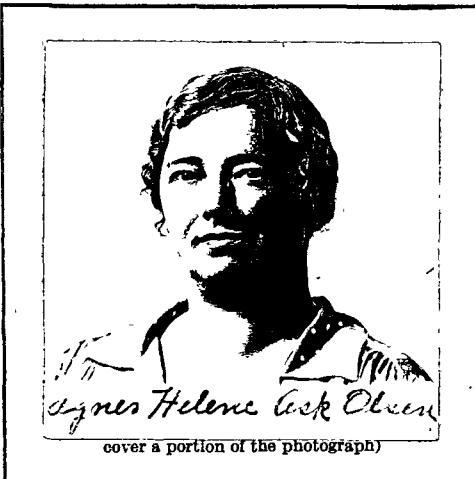
I, Agnes Helene Ask Olsen, a.k.a. Agnes Ask
now residing at 1120 West 58th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 41 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 196 pounds; visible distinctive marks

race Norwegian; nationality Norway
I was born in Hakkestad, Norway, on July 11, 1936
I am married. The name of my husband is Torolf Ingvald Ask Olsen
we were married on November 23, 1913, at Holsvøy, Norway
born at Kristinia, Norway, on June 23, 1895
at New York, N. Y., on October 7, 1919, entered the United States
resides at 1120 West 58th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, for permanent residence therein, and now

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Henry Torlier, born Jan. 26, 1914 at Holsvøy, Norway;
Astrid Elvira, born July 23, 1918 at Holsvøy, Norway;
both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Tvededal, Norway (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (Country)
under the name of Agnes Ask, on October 7, 1919
on the vessel S.S. Stavangerfjord (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Agnes Helene Ask Olsen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of August,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-76361 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 42578

2381-10

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1941

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1941
DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Agnes Helene Ask Olsen aka Agnes Helena Olsen
(2) My present place of residence is 1120 W. 58th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 44 years old. (5) I was born on July 11, 1896 in Hakkestad, Norway
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Light, color of eyes Blue, color of hair brown grey
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Scandinavian
present nationality Norway (7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Torolf Ingvald Ask Olsen
we were married on Nov. 23, 1913 at Rolvsay, Norway
he or she was born at Kristinia, Norway on June 20, 1895
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Oct. 7, 1919 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized on not
at — certificate No. —; or became a citizen by —

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
HENRY, male, Jan. 26, 1914, Valla, Norway, Niagara Falls, N.Y.; and ASTRID, female,
July 23, 1916, Valle, Norway, resides with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tyssedal, Norway (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Christiania, Norway
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on Oct. 7, 1919 on the SS Stavangerfjord
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 26, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 7, 1919
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Oct. 7, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON — at — in the —
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to Agnes Helena Olsen~~
and that my name be changed to Agnes Helena Olsen

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agnes Helene Ask Olsen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Kaspara Magnusen, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 5721 Jefferson Ave., Ashtabula, O. and

My name is Ida Gaylord, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1126 W. 58th St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Agnes Helene Ask Olsen aka Agnes Helena Olsen, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kaspara Magnusen (Signature of witness) Ida Gaylord (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-76361 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3161 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Agnes Helena Olsen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919979 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 6772A

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

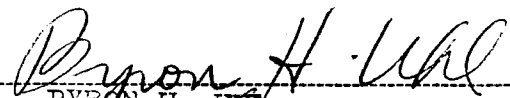
Name: Kontos, Mihaly
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: November 12, 1922
Manner of arrival: SS France

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

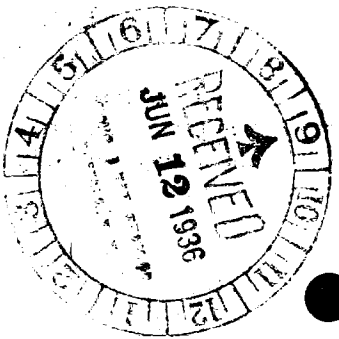
June 4, 1936

(Date)



BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

2372-A



Edna Erickson

RECEIVED
FEB 18 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
TRAINING & PAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

RECEIVED
FEB 27 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
TRAINING & PAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MIHALY KONTOS P.O.R.F.D. 3, Jefferson, Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 38 years old. (5) I was born on July 23, 1902, in Teth, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes hzl, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Magyar
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is
we were married on
he or she was born at
and entered the United States at
and now resides at
and was naturalized on
certificate No.
; or became a citizen by

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Teth, Hungary
Hayre, France
(10) I emigrated to the United States from
at New York, N. Y.
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on Nov. 12, 1922 on the SS France
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 1, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Geauga County at Chardon, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 12, 1922 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 13, 1922
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mihaly Kontos
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George Pitonyak, my occupation is farmer

I reside at Windsor, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State) and

My name is Victor Ruzy, my occupation is Justice of the Peace

I reside at Windsor, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MIHALY KONTOS

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year);

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Cherry Valley and Windsor Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Pitonyak (Signature of witness) Victor Ruzy (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-67726 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 7-67726 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mihaly Kontos (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919982 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2383

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARIA NIEMI

(2) My present place of residence is 980 Day St, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife

(4) I am 68 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 29, 1872 in Evijarvi, Finland

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fr, color of eyes br, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet - inches, weight 115 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish

present nationality Finland (7) I am widow married; the name of my wife or husband was Tuomas Niemi

we were married on Dec. 22, 1900 at Conneaut, Ohio

he or she was born at Lainia, Finland on 1870

and entered the United States at unknown New York, N.Y. on unknown 1887 for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at unknown deceased (1920-Montana) and was naturalized on not

at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Nestor (m) born June 1, 1902, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides in Russia.
Aini (f) born April 26, 1903, at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Fairport, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Saarijarvi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England

at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on July 1892 under the name of Maria Saarijarvi

on the ss unknown

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 4, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 1892
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 10, 1892

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not

on not at not in the not

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Niemi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anna Sundstrom, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1030 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is Julia Malli, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 959 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARIA NIEMI

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Anna Sundstrom (Signature of witness)

Mrs. Julia Malli (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3299 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-20336

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Niemi (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Clerk)
Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 59 and Certificate No. 4919983 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 80842

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ion Marrian
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: December 17, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS La Touraine

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 3 - 1940

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By



Chief, Certifications Branch.

2394-A

Certified as a part of a naturalization record (above the attestation clause, facts of arrival), issued under Sec. 82 (d) Act of June 29, 1906, as amended.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Marion, also known as Ion Marrian
now residing at R. F. D. 1, Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 35 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male; color white; complexion fair; color of eyes brown;
color of hair brown; height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
small scar on left thumb
race Rumanian; nationality Rumania
I was born in Koztanza, Rumania, on October 6, 1901
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Marion
We were married on June 16, 1928, at Cleveland; she or he was
born at Sadiciori, Rumania, on August 16, 1888, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 6, 1923, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Austinburg, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 83294, on Feb. 28, 1929
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas
My last foreign residence was Koztanza, Rumania
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France
My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ion Marrian, on December 17, 1920
on the vessel SS La Touraine

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

JOHN MARION

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 29th day of April, anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-80842 from the
Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the
date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of
the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]



(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

(Signed) JAY W. YOUNG
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
(Signed) By ALMA KLINE, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by John Marion as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after April 29, 1944, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

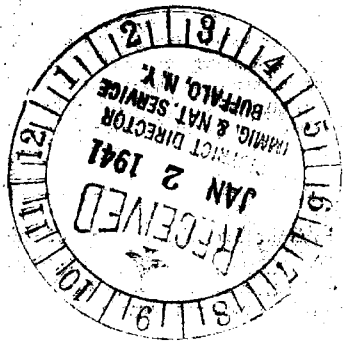
This copy is issued under authority of section 32 (a) of the act of June 29, 1906, as amended, and the seal of the Department of Justice hereunto affixed this 28th day of December, anno Domini 1940

[SEAL]

EE Salisbury

Chief, Certification Branch

APPLICATION No. No fee



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Charles P. Reed, my occupation is Laborer

I reside at Austinburg, Ohio and

My name is Claude D. Pangburn, my occupation is Retired

I reside at Austinburg, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Marian

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Austinburg in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Handwritten signatures of Charles P. Reed and Claude D. Pangburn.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-80842 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3147 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of the Clerk, Madeline G. Hulbert, Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 60 - July 7-1941 - Good moral character not established

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bauer, Johanna
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: August 16, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Carpathia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 20, 1937
(Date)



Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,

District Director
New York District

2345-A

Allen M. Doyle

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 95246

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Guyahoga County } SS: of Guyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

I, **Johanna Dorothy Bauer**
now residing at **20501 Tracy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio**
occupation **maid**, aged **27** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **female** color **white** complexion **light** color of eyes **blue**
color of hair **blond** height **5** feet **2** inches; weight **124** pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race **German**; nationality **German Hungary**
I was born in **Pacsin, Hungary**, on **February 24, 1910**
I am **not** married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have **no** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have **not** heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was **Retkóci, Hungary**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Fluss, Italy**
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, New York**
under the name of **Bauer, Johanna**, on **August 16, 1910**
on the vessel **SS Carpathia**

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.



Johanna Dorothy Bauer
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at **Cleveland, Ohio** this **22** day of **June**
anno Domini 19**37** Certification No. **5 83465** from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

JOHN J. BUSHNER
Clerk of the **COMMON PLEAS** Court.
By *E. H. Bentzen*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 66377

2384

NATURALIZATION No. 2537-8-2385

In the Common Pleas
Court of Cuyahoga Co.
at Jefferson O.

In the matter of the petition of
Johanna Dorothy Bauer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

7/27/44 E. J. [Signature]

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Cuyahoga } ss:
Rose Toth
(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Rose Toth, age 44
occupation Housewife, address 20500 Traylor Eucled Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cleveland, Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. I was married in 1929. This has been my only marriage.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Johanna Dorothy Bauer? A. Yes
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. August 1929 at Eucled, O. We lived as neighbors.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
	Euclid	Cuyahoga	Ohio	August		1929	Aug	31	1937
	Euclid	Cuyahoga	Ohio	Nov		1938	Sept		1939

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Euclid, State of Ohio
(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Aug 31, 1937 and Sept 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Euclid, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Nearly every day

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

X Rose Toth
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this JUN 21 1947 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Wendell H. Hapant
Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Ohio

Cuyahoga } ss:
COUNTY OF

Joseph H. Toth being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of second witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Joseph H. Toth, age 44
occupation Painter & Decorator address 20500 Tracy Ave Euclid Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Telcshegy, Hungary

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. I was born Aug 27, 1896. I came to this country in Aug 1910. My mother married my step-father, Henrik Kettleton about 1908. He was naturalized on Nov 1, 1898 in the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga Co. at Cleveland, O. His certificate has no number.

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Johanna Dorothy Bauer (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. August 1929 at Euclid, Ohio. I lived as a neighbor to her

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From—Day	Year	Month	To—Day	Year
	<u>Euclid</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1929</u>		<u>Aug</u>	<u>31,</u>	<u>1937</u>
	<u>Euclid</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1938</u>		<u>Sept</u>	<u>1939</u>	

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Euclid, State of Ohio (Name of city or town)? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Aug 31, 1937 and Sept 1939.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Euclid, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Nearly every day

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

2390-0

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. Yes

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

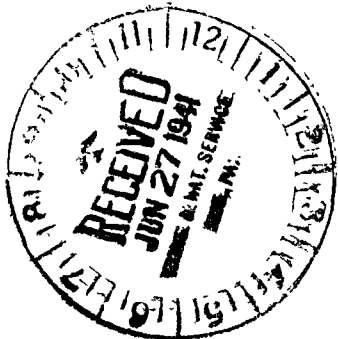
17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

Joseph M. Toth
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this JUN 21 1941 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Heider Haupt
Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JOHANNA DOROTHY BAUER
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 2, Geneva, Ash Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is housekeeper
(4) I am 31 years old. (5) I was born on February 24, 1910, in Pacetin, Jugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion lgt, color of eyes blue, color of hair blond, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 120 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race German
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is
we were married on
he or she was born at
and entered the United States at
and now resides at
at
certificate No.
; or became a citizen by
(8) I have 10 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Reikovci, Jugoslavia
Fiume, Italy
(10) I emigrated to the United States from
New York, New York
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
August 18, 1910
on the SS Carpathia
under the name of Johanna Bauer
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 22, 1937 in the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 16, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 1937
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
or
at
in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Johanna Dorothy Bauer
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elmer Frantz, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Geneva, Ohio and

My name is Lena Frantz, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R.F.D. 2, Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JOHANNA DOROTHY BAUER, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since Sept. 1937

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva in the State of Ohio continuously since Sept. 1937 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elmer Frantz
(Signature of witness)

Lena Frantz
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-83465 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 95246 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.

By Helen Calk
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Johanna Dorothy Bauer
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093640 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 254445

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Stefano Candela
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 14, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Duca Di Genova

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JUN 20 1938

Certified as a part of a naturalization
record (above the attestation clause, facts
of arrival), issued under Sec. 32 (d) Act of
June 29, 1906, as amended.

(Date)

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING

Commissioner.



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3265 A

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Stefano Candela,
now residing at 1115 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation W.P.A. Laborer, aged 44 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey
color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 158 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Scar on forehead

race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in Baiano, Italy on Nov. 1, 1892
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Candela
we were married on June 4, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 10, 1899, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 10, 1899, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born Feb. 23, 1918, Ashtabula, Ohio,
Ralph, born Feb. 8, 1919, Ashtabula, O. Fannie, born Nov. 14, 1920, Ashtabula, Ohio,
Louis, born Feb. 7, 1923, Youngstown, O. Florine, born May 2, 1924, Youngstown, Ohio,
Francis, born Jan. 5, 1925, Youngstown, O. Rosemary, born July 1, 1929, Youngstown, O.
Anthony, born Aug. 2, 1932, Saybrook, O. All children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1331, Apr. 1, 1919, Common Pleas Court
at Youngstown, Ohio, also, Common Pleas Jefferson, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Baiano, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of ~~Stefano Candela~~ Stefano Candela on March 14, 1910
on the vessel SS Duca Di Genova

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Stefano Candela
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 13th day of August, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No 7-25445 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Stefano Candela

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

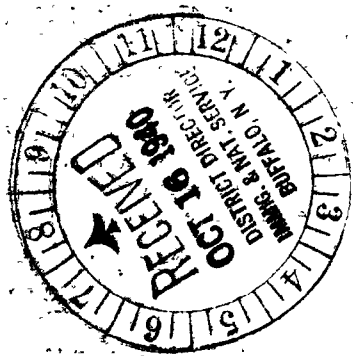
By Alma P. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 77844

33800



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public; No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Stefano Candela
(2) My present place of residence is 1018 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 1, 1892 in Baiano, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med, color of eyes Grey, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 158 pounds, visible distinctive marks 1" scar over right eye Italian present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Anna DeGennaro
we were married on June 4, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 10, 1899
and entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on not for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1018 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
JOHN, male, Feb. 23, 1918, Ashtabula, O.; RALPH, male, Feb. 8, 1919, Ashtabula, O.;
FANNIE, female, Nov. 14, 1920, Ashtabula, O.; LOUIS, male, Feb. 7, 1923, Youngstown,
O.; FLORINE, female, May 2, 1924, Youngstown, O.; FRANCIS, male, Jan. 5, 1928, Youngs-
town, O.; ROSEMARY, female, July 1, 1928, Youngstown, O.; ANTHONY, male, Aug. 2, 1932,
Saybrook, O.; and STEVE, male, Mar. 7, 1939, Ashtabula, O. Rosemary born Youngstown, O. All
children now reside at Ashtabula, O.
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Naples, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Stefano Candela
on March 14, 1910 on the SS Duca Di Genova
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 13, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Mar. 14, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 14, 1910 (19) I have - heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. 1442 on 1934 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Not of good moral character-

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~as soon as possible~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stefano Candela
Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation

Form N-405
(Oct. 22, 1941)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Peet, my occupation is Roofer

I reside at 3829 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Louis Turano, my occupation is Insurance Agent

I reside at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Stefano Candela

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

John Peet (Signature of witness) Louis Turano (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-254445 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3265-A of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ray W. Young (Clerk) [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of , A. D. 19

Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE:—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. 71 - line 1 - moral character not established Nov. 12 - 1941

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Senhorinha da Silva Braga, a.k.a. Sarah Silva
now residing at 1146 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 1 inches; weight 133 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Portuguese; nationality Portugal

I was born in St. Mikes, Portugal, on May 24, 1881

I was married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband was Anthony

we were married on Nov. 20, 1901, at St. Mikes, Portugal; ~~xxx~~ he was

born at St. Mikes, Portugal, on April 15, 1873, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on March 7, 1903, for permanent residence therein, and now

~~resides in Ashtabula, Ohio~~ I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Marie, born May 14, 1901 at St. Mikes,

Portugal; Frances, born April 11, 1905 at Providence, R. I.; Esther, born Feb. 2,

1906 at Providence, R. I.; Manuel, born Aug. 11, 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Frank,

born April 19, 1913 at Conneaut, Ohio; Beatrice, born Jan. 21, 1919 at Ashtabula,

Ohio; Teresa, born Oct. 21, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; John, born Nov. 17, 1922 at

Ashtabula, Ohio; All children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio except Frances and Beatrice

live in not I have heretofore made a declaration of intention. Number _____, on _____ (Date)

Boston, Mass. and my last foreign residence was St. Mikes, Portugal (Name of court)

Esther in emigrated to the United States of America from St. Mikes, Portugal (Country)

Buffalo, N. Y. my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)

under the name of Senhorinha da Silva Braga, on March 7, 1903 (Month) (Day) (Year)

on the vessel SS Patra (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Senhorinha da Silva Braga Sarah Silva

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio

this 30th day of Jan., anno Domini, 1930.

~~Notary Public for the Commission of Immigration and Naturalization showing the original of the declaration for permanent residence on the date indicated above. This has been received by me.~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

No 121794

7X-20581

2391-A

der 7/10 1941
Buffalo, N. Y.
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1941
MAILS & EXPRESS SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.
DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1941
MAILS & EXPRESS SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.
DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1941
MAILS & EXPRESS SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is SARAH SILVA
(2) My present place of residence is 1146 E. 6th St, Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on May 24, 1881 in St. Mikes, Portugal
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion med, color of eyes brn, color of hair br-br
height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 130 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Portuguese
present nationality Portugal (7) I am a widow; the name of my wife or husband was Anthony Silva
we were married on Nov. 20, 1901 at St. Mikes, Portugal
he or she was born at St. Mikes, Portugal on April 15, 1873
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March 7, 1903 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased (3-27-31) and was naturalized on certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) 5-14-01; Frances (f) 4-11-05; Esther (f) 2-2-06; Mamel (m) 8-11-10; Frank (m) 4-19-13; Beatrice (f) 1-21-19; Theresa (f) 10-21-19; John (m) 11-17-22. The first was born at St. Mikes, Portugal; 2nd & 3rd at Providence, R.I.; 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, at Ashtabula, O; 5th at Conneaut, O. All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio, except the 2nd who

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Mikes, Portugal (10) I emigrated to the United States from St. Mikes, Portugal
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on March 7, 1903 under the name of Senhorinha da Silva Braga on the SS Patra

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 2 main columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. Each column has sub-columns for PORT, DATE (Month, day, year), and VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 30, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 7, 1903 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be entered on the

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sarah Silva

resides at Boston, Mass., and the 3rd who resides at Buffalo, New York.

Form N-405
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Telvera Wenk, my occupation is clerk

I reside at 732 E. 6th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Molly Troxel, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1569 W. 8th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with SARAH SILVA

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Telvera Wenk Mrs. Molly Troxel

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~DECLARATION OF INTENTION NO. 3324~~

~~DECLARATION OF INTENTION NO. 3324~~ Declaration of Intention No. 7X-20581 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-20581

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sarah Silva
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919985 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3329

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Dan (Donato) Mustillo
now residing at 583 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation labor, aged 61 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 163 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Italian South; nationality Italy
I was born in Ripabottoni, Italy, on May 16, 1877

I am married. The name of my wife Teressa Delvecchio
we were married on Sept. 11, 1899, at Ripabottoni, Italy; she was
born at Ripabottoni, Italy, on June 13, 1877, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May, 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Barmela, born Sept. 8, 1901 in Ripabottoni, Italy; Mike, born Aug. 10, 1902 at Ripabottoni, Italy; Joe, born April 20, 1910 at Conneaut, Ohio; Leonard, born May 25, 1913 at Conneaut, Ohio; Tony, born Oct. 28, 1916 at Conneaut, Ohio; Ned, born May 25, 1918 at Conneaut, Ohio; John, born Dec. 14, 1921 at Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)

at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)

my last foreign residence was Ripabottoni, Italy _____ (Country)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy _____ (Country)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. _____ (City or town) _____ (State)

under the name of Donato Mustillo, on June 24, 1902
on the vessel SS Aller

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Dan (Donato) Mustillo
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also sign, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7120819 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

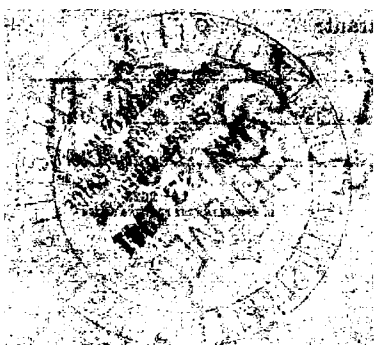
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121799

2398-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION.

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Dan Mustillo
(2) My present place of residence is 582 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is Retired

(4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on May 16, 1877, in Ripabottoni, Italy

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 176 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Italian grey'g

present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Teresa Delvacchio

we were married on Sept. 11, 1899, at Ripabottoni, Italy

he or she was born at Ripabottoni, Italy on June 13, 1877

and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 582 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not

at not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CARMELA, female, Sept. 8, 1901, Ripabottoni, Italy; MICHAEL, male, Aug. 10, 1902, Ripabottoni, Italy; JOSEPH, male, April 20, 1910, Conneaut, O.; LEONARD, male, May 25, 1913, Conneaut, O.; ANTONIO, male, Oct. 26, 1916, Conneaut, O.; NATALE, male, May 25, 1918, Conneaut, O.; and JOHN, male, Dec. 14, 1921, Conneaut, O. The children now all reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ripabottoni, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy

at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on June 24, 1902 under the name of Donato Mustillo

on the SS Aller

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 7, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, O. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 24, 1902

and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 15, 1905

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and hereby declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dan Mustillo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Dominico Cobuzzi, my occupation is Retired

I reside at 451 Depot St., Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is Edward H. Sackett, my occupation is Retired

I reside at 138 1/2 15th St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Dan Mustillo

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dominico Cobuzzi Edward H. Sackett

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~Conneaut, Ohio~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3329 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-20819

By [Signature] Clerk. [SEAL]
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Dan Mustillo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919986 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is IVY EMMA HIRST
(2) My present place of residence is R.D. 3, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on August 20, 1889, in Morley Yorkshire, England
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion lgt, color of eyes hzi, color of hair gry
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 155 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole left side nose, race English
present nationality British (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Norman Hirst
we were married on January 12, 1920, at Lapeer, Michigan
he or she was born at Huddersfield, England, on January 16, 1880
and entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on Aug. 28, 1901 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. F. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Morley Yorkshire, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at Boston, Mass. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on June 30, 1904 on the SS Ivernia
~~under the name of Ivy E. Marsden~~

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 4, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 30, 1904
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 1935 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
ON at in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ivy Emma Hirst
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM NO. 405
(OLD 2204 L-15)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jessie Crawford, my occupation is housewife, I reside at N. Ridge West R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio, and My name is Ruth Crawford, my occupation is housewife, I reside at 9 Crawford Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with IVY EMMA HIRST, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Jessie Crawford, Ruth Crawford

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3297 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

yX-19286

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Ivy Emma Hirst

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919987 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3344

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Lewis Faltain, a.k.a. Foltan Lazzlo
now residing at Woodworth Rd., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
tattoo on right forearm
race Magyar; nationality Hungary
I was born in Gyarmat, Hungary, on Jan. 17, 1880
I am married. The name of my wife is Leanna Farren
we were married on March 14, 1916, at Calletts, Kentucky; she only was
born at Alderson, W. Va. on April 17, 1878, in the United States
and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not theretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Gyarmat, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Foltan Lazzlo, on May 16, 1900
on the vessel SS Westernland

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Lewis Faltain
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of March, anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 73-20987 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen C. [unclear]* Deputy Clerk.



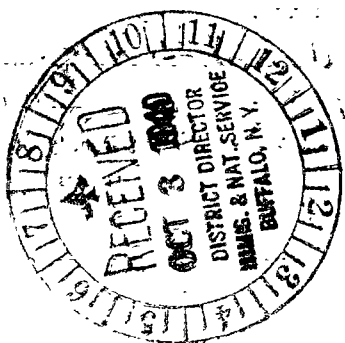
[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121814

2390-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lewis Faltain
(2) My present place of residence is Woodworth Rd., Conneaut Twp., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O. Laborer
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 17, 1880, in Gyarmat, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark, color of eyes Gray, color of hair Gray
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks tattoo with arm (name) crippled, race Magyar
present nationality Hungary (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Leanna Farren
we were married on March 14, 1916, at Calletts, Kentucky
he or she was born at Alderson, West Virginia, on April 17, 1878
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at with me and was naturalized in Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4853837 on Sept. 30, 1940
at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Gyarmat, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium
New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Laszlo Feltan
on May 16, 1900 on the SS Westernland

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 30, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 16, 1900 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August, 1930 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lewis Faltain
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Arthur McCumber, my occupation is Laborer

I reside at 577 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

My name is Sam Hathy, my occupation is Laborer

I reside at 979 Day St.,

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lewis Faltain

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur M. Cumber (Signature of witness)

Sam Hathy (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3344 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

TX-20987

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk)
By Maxine D. Hunt (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lewis Faltain (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk)
Clerk.
By Jay Young (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 67 and Certificate No. 5093641 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from July 7-1941 to Nov. 1941 Reason Investigation of character

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Rose Mitchonie, a.k.a. Rosina Saracina
now residing at 919 E. 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown & grey, height 4 feet 9 1/2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
mole on nose
race Italian S.; nationality Italy

I was born in Bucina, Italy, on Aug. 30, 1881
I am married. The name of my late husband is Pasquale Mitchonie
we were married on Oct. 25, 1900, at Newark, New Jersey; ~~the~~ he was
born at Bucina, Italy, on March 20, 1877, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1898, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 10 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Maria, born July 2, 1901; Tony, born
Dec. 2, 1902; Catherine, born June 30, 1904; Mike, born Nov. 14, 1910; Sarah, born
April 11, 1907; Frank, born Jan. 16, 1912; Joseph, born March 14, 1914; Lenora,
born March 16, 1916; Edward, born Nov. 27, 1919; Arthur, born Sept. 29, 1925; all
children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Maria, born in Newark, N. J. and all
reside in not heretofore made a declaration of intention. Number _____ (Date)

Ashtabula, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Bucina, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Rosina Saracina, on Aug. 6, 1895
on the vessel SS Unknown (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission, a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Rose Mitchonie

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of Jan., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No. 7X-18376 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Coe* Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 121793

2391-A

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or address.

Faint, illegible text on the left side of the page, possibly a return address or recipient information.

RECEIVED
FEB 5 1941
DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED
JAN 23 1941
DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ROSE MITCHONIE
(2) My present place of residence is 919 E. 17th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 59 years old. (5) I was born on August 30, 1881 in Bucina, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brn, color of hair br-gr
height 4 feet 9 1/2 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am a widow married; the name of my wife or husband was Pasquale Mitchonie
we were married on Oct. 25, 1900 at Newark, N. J.
he or she was born at Bucina, Italy on March 20, 1877
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1898 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased (11-23-38) and was naturalized on not
at deceased (11-23-38) certifyate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 10 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Maria (f) 7-2-01; Tony (m) 12-2-02; Catherine (f) 6-30-04; Sarah (f) 4-11-07; Mike (m) 11-14-10; Frank (m) 1-16-12; Joseph (m) 3-14-14; Lenora (f) 3-16-16; Edward (m) 11-27-19 Arthur (m) 9-29-25. The 1st born Newark, N.J, the others Ashtabula, Ohio. The 1st resides Detroit, Mich, 2nd Ashtabula, Ohio, 3rd Massillon, Ohio, 4th Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bucina, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Rosina Saracina
on August 6, 1895 on the SS unknown

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 30, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 6, 1895 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since January 1902

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rose Mitchonie
(Full, true, and correct name of petitioner, without abbreviation)

5th at Conneaut, Ohio; 6th Ashtabula, Ohio;
7th and 8th Ashtabula, Ohio; 9th at Baltimore, Md.
10th at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Form N-405
(Old 204 I-3)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Angeline D. Tredente, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1728 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is Mary Palumbo, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1715 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ROSE MITCHONIE
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Angeline D. Tredente Mary Palumbo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that 3323 Declaration of Intention No. 3323 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-18373

[Signature] Clerk. [SEAL]
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rose Mitchonie
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919988 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3335

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

719856

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Einari Edwin Laamanen, a.k.a. Eina Laamanen
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 1044 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation laborer, aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Karstula, Finland, on March 11, 1884
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife was Hannah
~~was~~ we were married on Dec. 16, 1909, at Conneaut, Ohio; she was
~~was~~ born at Saarijarvi, Finland, on July, 1888, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at New York, N. Y., on Jan, 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Eino, born Aug. 3, 1910; Lauri, born
Aug. 10, 1912; William, born May 5, 1914; Elmer, born Sept. 3, 1916;
Mary, born Feb. 9, 1922; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio, and
reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1627, on June 2, 1919
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
(City or town) (State) (County)
my last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(City & town) (State)
under the name of Eina Laamanen, on April 2, 1904
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel S. S. Lucania
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Einari Edwin Laamanen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also initials, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Feb., anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 719856 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 121805

2342-A

RECEIVED
MAR 4 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

FEB 24 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

RECEIVED
MAR 4 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Einar Edwin Laamanen
(2) My present place of residence is Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 57 years old. (5) I was born on Mar. 11, 1884, in Karstula, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am divorced; the name of my wife or husband was Hannah Luko
we were married on Dec. 15, 1909, at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Saarijarvi, Finland, on July, 1888
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on April 2, 1904 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at RFD #3, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Feb. 27, 1939 certificate No. not

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
EINO, male, Aug. 3, 1910; LAURI, male, Aug. 10, 1912; WILLIAM, male, May 5, 1915;
ELMER, male, Sept. 3, 1916; and MARY, female, Feb. 9, 1922. All children born at
Conneaut, O. and now all reside at Conneaut, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Karstula, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Eina Laamanen
on April 2, 1904 on the SS Lucania

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 27, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 2, 1904
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 2, 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on April 2, 1904 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~at once and before the Court~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Einar Edwin Laamanen
(Full, true name and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old Form I-3)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Abel Kanninen, my occupation is Retired Railroad Man

I reside at 964 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio and

My name is John A. Kultti, my occupation is Janitor

I reside at 793 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Einar Edwin Laamanen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936;

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Abel Kanninen John A. Kultti
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since the date last mentioned, to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at the place named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

Declaration of Intention No. 3335 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-19856

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cop Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have herunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Nov. 12-1941
Petition denied: List No. 71 - line 2 - moral character not established with prejudice to 7-7-45

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 2 533903

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Erna Schuster
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: Sept. 29, 1935
Manner of arrival: SS Pres. Roosevelt

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

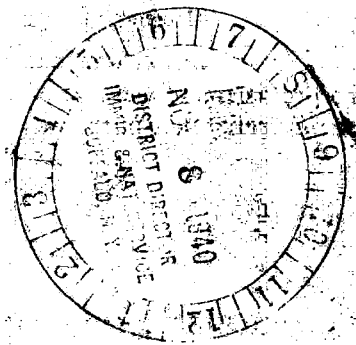
AUG 24 1937

(Date)



EMIGRANT IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED

Edw. J. Laughlin
Acting Commissioner



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 401896

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

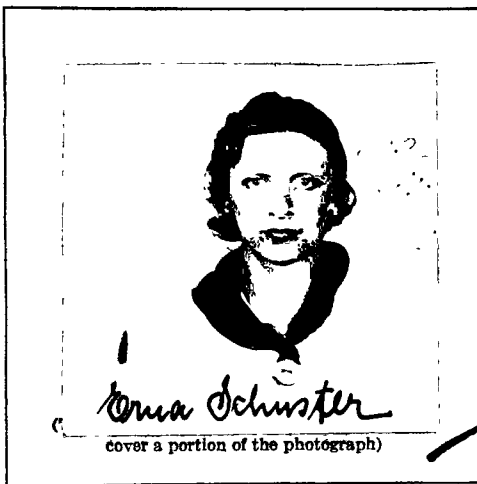
STATE OF NEW YORK
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In the DISTRICT of UNITED STATES of NEW YORK, N. Y.

I, **ERNA SCHUSTER**,
 now residing at **697 West End Ave.**,
 occupation **housework**, aged **26** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex **female**, color **white**, complexion **fair**, color of eyes **brown**
 color of hair **dark brown**, height **5** feet **3** inches; weight **105** pounds; visible distinctive marks
none.
 race **Hebrew**; nationality **German**
 I was born in **Vordheim**, **Germany**, on **April 9 1911**
 I am **not** married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
 we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
 born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
 at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at _____ I have **no** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have **not** heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
 at _____
 my last foreign residence was **Vordheim**, **Germany**
 I emigrated to the United States of America from **Hamburg**, **Germany**
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York**, **NY**
 under the name of **Erna Schuster**, on **September 29 1925**
 on the vessel **Pres. Roosevelt**

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



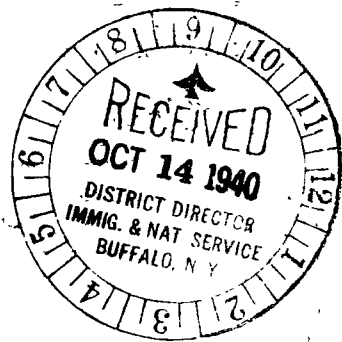
Erna Schuster
 (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
 Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
 at **New York, NY** this **1st** day of **October**
 anno Domini 19**27** Certification No. **2-533903** from the Commis-
 sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
 declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
 by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
 ness of the declarant.

CHARLES WEISER
 Clerk of Court
 Deputy Clerk

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 8601

2393-B



NATURALIZATION No. _____

In the _____

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of _____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

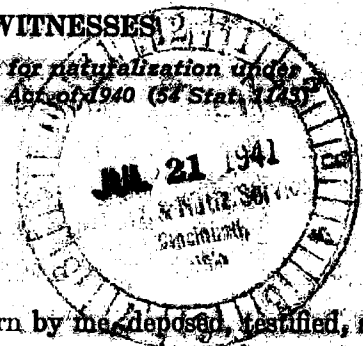
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

8/16/41-517-REF.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1125)

STATE OF New York
COUNTY OF New York ss:



Minnie Schuster being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of first witness)

- Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.
A. Name Minnie Schuster, age 60
occupation housewife, address 697 West End Ave NYC. N.Y.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
- Q. Where were you born? A. Baden, Germany
- Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Derived citizenship by marriage to husband - married June 21, 1905 in New York City.
- Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. see ques 4 - Certificate of naturalization #394493 issued to my husband, Samuel Schuster Aug. 26, 1913 by the Supreme Court of State of New York, New York County.
- Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Erna Samuel (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes
- Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. She is my niece. I knew her in Germany and I met her at the ship at Ellis Island, N.Y. when she came to the U.S. in Sept. 1935.
- Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

2343-C

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	New York City	N.Y.	N.Y.	Sept		1935	July 1		1939
	Jefferson	Ohio	Ohio	July	1	1939			Present

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from New York City, State of Ny
(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. July 1, 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. with me at 697 West End Ave, N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. no

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

Minnie Schuster
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at New York City, New York
this 18 day of July, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Julius Blum
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester) 16-14143

STATE OF New York
COUNTY OF New York

ss:

Sam Schuster being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of second witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Sam Schuster, age 60
occupation butcher, address 697 West End Ave, N.Y.C., N.Y.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Thorheim Germany

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. On August 26, 1913 in the Supreme Court, New York County, in the City of New York, and State of New York

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Erna Samuel (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. She is my niece. I knew her in Germany and I met her at the ship at Ellis Island New York when she came to the United States in Sept 1935.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From—Day	Year	Month	To—Day	Year
	<u>New York City</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>	<u>Sept</u>		<u>1935</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1939</u>
	<u>Jefferson</u>		<u>Ohio</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1939</u>			<u>Present</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from New York City, State of New York (Name of city or town)? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. July 1, 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. with me at 697 West End Ave, New York City N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. no

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

Sam Schuster
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at New York City, New York
this 18 day of July, 1941. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Julius B...
U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attestor)

FILED
COMMON PLEAS COURT
AUG 18 1941
SHERIDAN & CO. OHIO
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853; 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Erna Samuel
(2) My present place of residence is West Walnut St., Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio Housewife
(4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on April 9, 1911 in Nordheim, Germany
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 136 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Hebrew
present nationality Germany (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Siegfrid Samuel
we were married on Sept. 18, 1938 at New York, N.Y.
he or she was born at Koenigshofen, Germany on May 22, 1907
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May 18, 1936 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at W. Walnut St., Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on /not
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CAROLE, female, June 18, 1940, Ashtabula, Ohio, Jefferson, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nordheim, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on Sept. 29, 1935 under the name of Erna Schuster
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
on the SS Pres. Roosevelt

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 1, 1937 in the District
Court of The United States at New York, N.Y. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 29, 1935
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
July 10, 1939 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Erna Samuel
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old Form L-5)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ellsworth W. March, my occupation is Merchant. I reside at Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio. My name is Watson J. Hackett, my occupation is Retired. I reside at Walnut St., Jefferson, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Erna Samuel, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since July 15, 1939; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since July 15, 1939 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ellsworth W. March, Watson J. Hackett (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 2-533903 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 401896 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Depositions from May 1, 1936 to July 1, 1939

Depositions filed Aug 18, 1941

Jay W. Young, Maxine G. Hulbert (Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Erna Samuel (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk and Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093642 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3307

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alfhild Sofia Carlson, a.k.a. Alfhild Carlson
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 1728 W. Sixth St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation dressmaking, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches; weight 105 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden
I was born in Morup, Sweden, on January 2, 1893
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, ON _____
(City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Falkenberg, Sweden
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Alfhild Carlson, on May 3, 1906
on the vessel Carmania
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Alfhild Sofia Carlson
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of Dec., anno Domini, 1933. Certification N 720145 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 77887

2344-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION No. 2537-P-2394

In the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County

Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Alfhild Sofia Carlson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

1874-1-18-18
Elin

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of the fourth subdivision of section 4 of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended

STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Hillsborough

ss:



Fred C. Markert
(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Fred C. Markert, age 65

occupation Supt. Faith Mission, a children's home, address Faith Mission, Crystal Beach, Fla.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cedar Rapids, Iowa

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A.

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Alfhild Sofia Carlson (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. She came to Faith Mission as one of the workers about Sept. 1, 1939.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Crystal Beach	Pinellas	Florida	Sept.	1	1939	August		1940

10. Q. When did she remove from the county of Pinellas, State of Florida? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. August 1940.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Faith Mission, Crystal Beach, Florida.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has she ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. Not to my knowledge.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. Not that I know of.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States she has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Dred Markert
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Tampa, Florida
this 7th day of August, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

George E. Childers
U.S. Naturalization Examiner.
(Title of attester) 16-14143

STATE OF Florida }
COUNTY OF Hillsborough } ss:

Irene Markert being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and
(Name of second witness)
said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Irene Markert, age 43
occupation Principal at Faith Mission School, address Faith Mission, Crystal Beach, Fla.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Wildwood, Florida

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Alfhild Sofia Carlson
(Name of petitioner) ? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. She came to Faith Mission as a worker Sept. 1, 1939.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Crystal Beach</u>	<u>Pinellas</u>	<u>Fla.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1939</u>	<u>August</u>		<u>1940</u>

10. Q. When did she remove from the county of Pinellas, State of Florida
? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. August 1940.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Faith Mission, Crystal Beach, Florida.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has she ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. Not that I know of.

2394-B

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. Not that I know of.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States s he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Irene Markert
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Tampa, Florida
this 7th day of August, 1941 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

George E. Gliders

U.S. Naturalization Examiner.
(Title of attester)

FILED
COMMON PLEAS COURT
AUG 19 1941
CANTABU & CO BRIO
DAYTON, OHIO

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____

of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed 6/27/46 D. J. [Signature]

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

391-2

State of Virginia, County of Warwick, ss:

Ruth Tucker Ritter, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Ruth Tucker Ritter
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Virginia State School for Deaf, Elizabeth City Co., Virginia.
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Housewife (Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 41
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Hinton, W. Va.
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. - - - -

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Elizabeth City, State of Virginia in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Alfhild Sofia Carlson to have resided. A. From 1918 to date.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. I first met her in September 1937 as we were working in the same school as teachers. The school was the Virginia State School for Deaf, Elizabeth City Co. Va.

10. Q. State the period during which she has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From Sept. 1937 to June 1938. I believe she has resided longer.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Outside of Elizabeth City Co., Va. in Astabula, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily, in Elizabeth City County, Va.

13. Q. Since you first met her in the United States has she ever been absent from the United States? A. Not as far as I know.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Elizabeth City, State of Virginia? A. In June 1938.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Ruth Tucker Ritter
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Newport News, Va. this 16th day of June, 19 41

James E. Butchko
Immigrant Inspector - Act'g Nat. Examiner.
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? _____

State of Virginia _____, County of _____ Warwick _____, ss:

William Charles Ritter _____, being first duly sworn by me, (Name of second witness) deposed, testified, and said as follows: (Deponent unable to speak. Deposition thru interpreter in sign language of the deaf)

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. William Charles Ritter.
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Virginia State School for the Deaf, Elizabeth City, Virginia.
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Retired School Supt. 4. Q. Your age? A. 68
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Clarke Co., Va.
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. - - -

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Elizabeth City, State of Virginia in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Alfhild Sofia Carlson to have resided. A. 43 years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I was the Assistant Supt of the School and she was employed as a teacher under my supervision, Virginia State School for the Deaf, Elizabeth City, Vir.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. Sept. 1937 to June 1938 and up to date.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Elizabeth City Co., Virginia and Ashtabula, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. In Elizabeth City County, Va., daily.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. Not that I know of.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Elizabeth City State of Virginia? A. June 1938.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Wm C. Ritter
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Newport News, Va. this 16th day of June, 1941

Samuel E. Buttrick
Immigrant Inspector - Act'g Nat'g Examiner.
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? _____

23949



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ALFHILD SOFIA CARLSON
(2) My present place of residence is 1728 W. 6th St, Ashtabula, Ash, O.
(3) My occupation is dressmaker & tcher.
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on January 2, 1893, in Morup, Sweden
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fr, color of eyes blu, color of hair lgt
height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 105 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Scand.
present nationality Sweden (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is
we were married on
he or she was born at
and entered the United States at
and now resides at
and was naturalized on
certificate No.
; or became a citizen by
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Falkenberg, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on May 3, 1906 on the SS Garmania
under the name of Alfild Carlson

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 9, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 3, 1906
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
August 1940 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on
at
in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfhild Sofia Carlson
(Full, true and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Molly Troxel, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1569 W. 8th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Mary Turpenen, my occupation is practical nurse

I reside at 1717 W. 7th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ALPHILD SOFIA

CARLSON, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since August 1940 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Molly Troxel Mary Turpenen (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3307 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

YX-20145

1941, Aug 19, Depositions filed

By Jay Young Clerk and [Signature] Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Alphild Sofia Carlson (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

By Jay Young Clerk and [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093643 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3283

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Domenico Bertone (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 2912 Carson Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)
occupation section hand, aged 55 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left side of forehead
race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in S. Angelo in Grotte, Italy, on Dec 1, 1882, (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am xxxxx married. The name of my wife or husband is Lucia
we were married on Feb. 5, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was (Month) (Day) (Year) (State or country)
born at Calacervino, Italy, on xxxx, entered the United States (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at New York, N. Y., on May, 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, (City or town) (State or country) (Year)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Adelina, born May 26, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio and resides in Ashtabula, Ohio
Carmine, born March 12, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio and resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1213, on March 20, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
my last foreign residence was S. Angelo in Grotte, Italy (City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Domenico Bertone, on March 15, 1906
on the vessel SS Italia (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

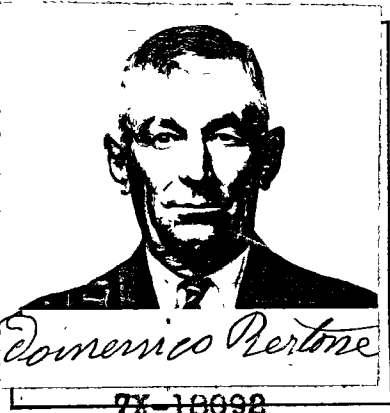
I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; So help me God.

Domenico Bertone
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of Oct., anno Domini, 1938 Certification xxxxx from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.



7X-18092

2395-A

No 77863



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jennie Scondi, my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 3421 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, O.
My name is Felice Venditti, my occupation is Retired
I reside at 425 W. 29th St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Domenico Bertone
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jennie Scondi (Signature of witness)

Felice Venditti (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of
the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that the above-named petitioner and witnesses have taken the Oath of Allegiance and have signed the Declaration of Intention No. 3283 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,
attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-18092

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Maxine H. Schubert (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince,
potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend
the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO
HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Domenico Bertone (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or
titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919990 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Valentin Marn
now residing at 242 Willard Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation carpenter, aged 62 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue brown
color of hair blond & gray, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Slovenian; nationality Jugoslavia
I was born in Senkovturn, Jugoslavia, on Feb. 2, 1876
I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Johana Marn (second marriage)
we were married on May 27, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or ~~he~~ was
born at Rose, Jugoslavia, on Sept. 8, 1878, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary Marn, born Feb. 3, 1921 at
Conneaut, Ohio; Joe, born Oct. 29, 1922 at Conneaut, Ohio; both children
reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Senkovturn, Jugoslavia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Navre, France
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Valentin Marn, on May 19, 1906
on the vessel S. S. La Savoie

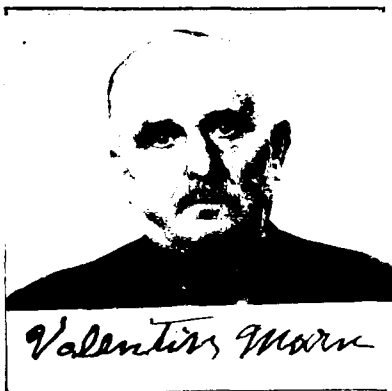
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Valentin Marn
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of November, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7118082 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

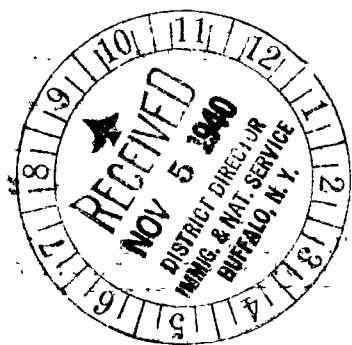
By Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

82822
No

2396-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is VALENTIN MARN
(2) My present place of residence is 242 Millard Ave., Conneaut, Ashtab. Co. Ohio My occupation is carpenter
(4) I am 71 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 2, 1870 in Senkovturn, Jugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes hzi, color of hair white
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 200 pounds, visible distinctive marks 1" scar rt. jaw, race Slovenian
present nationality Jugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Johanna Milluish
we were married on May 27, 1919 at Cleveland, Ohio
he or she was born at Mose, Jugoslavia on Sept. 8, 1878
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 22, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 242 Millard St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Mary (f) born 2-2-21; Joseph (m) born 10-29-22.
Both born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Senkovturn, Jugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Havre, France
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on May 19, 1906 on the SS La Savoie

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 4, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 19, 1906
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 19, 1906
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Valentin Marn
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 224 L-15)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Nick Sebelick, my occupation is Policeman
I reside at 458 Jackson St, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is Joe Sedmak, my occupation is Painter
I reside at 648 Harbor St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Valentin Marn
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3298 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-18022

Signature of witnesses: Nick Sebelick, Joe Sedmak
Signature of Clerk: [Signature] Clerk [SEAL]
Signature of Deputy Clerk: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Valentin Marn (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941
By [Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 31 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919989 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Giovanni Dilemme
(2) My present place of residence is 1256 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio my occupation is Machinist Helper
(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on April 8, 1881 in Isernia, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive marks Small mole on left temple, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Annumziata
we were married on Feb. 6, 1905 at Isernia, Italy
he or she was born at Isernia, Italy on March 25, 1886
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on June, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at - and was naturalized on - and was naturalized on - and was naturalized on -
at - certificate No. -; or became a citizen by -
(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
MIKE, male, Mar. 28, 1907; CARMEN, male, Sept. 16, 1912; FILOMENA, female, April 16, 1914; and MARIA, female, Sept. 8, 1916. All children born at Ashtabula, O. and now all reside at Ashtabula, Ohio
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isernia, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Giovanni Dilemme
on January 25, 1906 on the SS Princess Irene

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 19, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since January 25, 1906 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 20, 1906 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanni Di Lemme
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Maria Caruso, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Hamlin Dr., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Louis Turano, my occupation is Insurance Agent

I reside at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giovanni DiLemmo

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Maria Caruso and Louis Turano

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3277 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-17295

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and Marie G. Hubbard, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Giovanni Di Lemmo

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk, and Marie G. Hubbard, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 32 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919991 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United states of America } In the District Court
Northern District } of United States at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Petar Vranic (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 1518 East 55 St. Cleveland, Ohio (City or town) Cuyahoga (State)
occupation laborer, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male; color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Croatian; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Marino Selo, Yugoslavia (City or town) (Country) July 2, 1885 (Year)
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Kata
we were married on August 7, 1909 (Month) (Day) (Year) Cleveland, Ohio (City or town); she or he was
born at Marino Selo, Yugoslavia (City or town) (State or country) ON Nov 25, 1886 (Month) (Day) (Year), entered the United States
at New York, N.Y. (City or town) (State) ON July 1909 (Month) (Year), for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Cleveland, Ohio (City or town) (State or country) I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Anna 2/21/11; Ilija 6/26/14; Both born and reside in Cleveland, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on 1922 (Year)
at Cleveland, Ohio (City or town) (State) U.S. District Court, (Number of court)
my last foreign residence was Marino Selo, Yugoslavia (City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Petar Vranic, ON August 23, 1905 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Cassel (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Petar Vranic
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Cleveland, Ohio this 20th day of May
anno Domini 1938 Certification No. _____ from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant. X 17940

[SEAL] C. B. WALKINS, Clerk of the S. District, Court.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

No 26088

2398-A

has no...

RECEIVED
OCT 14 1940
DISTRICT...

DEPARTMENT OF...

OTTAWA...

NATURALIZATION No. 2537-D 2398

In the Common Pleas
Court of Cuyahoga County
at Jefferson Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
Peter Frank
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.
By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

[Handwritten notes]

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Cuyahoga ss:

Gertrude M. Minarik being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of first witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Gertrude M. Minarik, age 64
occupation Housewife, address 152 E. 131st Cleveland Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Keighley, England

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. May 19, 1929 at Cleveland, O. in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Ohio at Cleveland, Ohio
38465

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. [Blank]

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Peter Frank (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. About August 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio. His wife introduced him to me.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.

City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
Cleveland	Cuyahoga	Ohio	about	Aug	1926	about	March	1939

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland, State of Ohio
(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. About March 1939.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Three or four or five times yearly

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

X Gertrude M. Miranik
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio

this JUL 12 1941 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Richard H. [Signature]
Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)

STATE OF Ohio

COUNTY OF Cuyahoga

Michael J. Benark
(Name of second witness)

ss:

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Michael J. Benark, age 73
occupation Retired, address 4152 E. 131st Cleveland Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Stotovy, Czechoslovakia

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Got 12, 1886 at Cleveland, Ohio in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Ohio. No number.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. I claim citizenship through my father who was naturalized on the above date under the name of John Benoska. I was born in 1868. I came to this country in 1870.

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Peter Branch (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. About April 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio. He first defered introduced him to me.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.

City or town	County	State	Month	From Day	Year	Month	To Day	Year
<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>about</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1928</u>	<u>about</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1939</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland, State of Ohio (Name of city or town)? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. about March 1939.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. about five or six times yearly

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
Peter Vranek
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2398

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named erroneously states:

Allegation No. 1 - "My full, true, and correct name is Peter Uranik".

In affidavit of witnesses - "I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Peter Uranik,.....".


IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 1 - "My full, true, and correct name is Peter Vranek".

In Affidavit of witnesses - "I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Peter Vranek,.....".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: November 12, 1941


Judge Hugh Hewitt

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2398

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is PETER URANIK

(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek, Ash. Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer

(4) I am 55 years old. (5) I was born on July 2, 1885 in Marno Salo, Jugoslavia

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes br, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 128 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Croatian

present nationality Jugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Kata Stemic

we were married on August 28, 1909 at Cleveland, Ohio

he or she was born at Marno Salo, Jugoslavia on November 25, 1886

and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July 10, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Anna (f) born 2-21-11; Ibja (m) born 6-26-14.
Both born and reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Marno Salo, Jugoslavia (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany

at Baltimore, Md. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on August 23, 1905 under the name of Petar Vranic on the SS Cassel

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 20, 1938 in the U.S. District Court of the United States at Cleveland, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 23, 1905 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 1, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, SO HELP ME GOD.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Uranik
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 234 L-15)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Harriet Ashley, my occupation is housewife
I reside at Rock Creek, Ohio
My name is Vernon R. Woodruff, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R.F.D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with PETER URANIK
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1939
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at R.D. 1, Rock Creek in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1939 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harriet Ashley (Signature of witness)
Vernon Woodruff (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that [redacted] from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing and [redacted] Declaration of Intention No. 68454 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-17940

Jay Young (Signature) Clerk. [SEAL]
Michael [redacted] (Signature) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Uranik (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay Young (Signature) Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093645 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-150358

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Palagyi, Julianna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 2, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Chemnitz

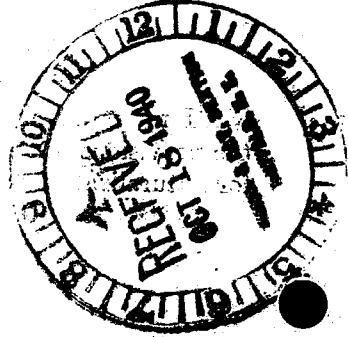
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----September 27, 1940-----
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By _____



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Rindo
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 661 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 52 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 3, 1888, in Nagy Kapas, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 168 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is John Rindo; we were married on Sept. 30, 1906
at Homestead, Penna.; he or she was born at Nagy Kapas, Hungary, on Oct. 25, 1885
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Sept., 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

661 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 26, 1922 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.

certificate No. 1689733; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
ANTONIO, male, Nov. 26, 1910; JOHN, male, Jan. 9, 1913; ELSIE, female, Aug. 28, 1914; EMMA, female, Aug. 1, 1917; and MARY, female, Nov. 16, 1920. All children born at Conneaut, Ohio and now reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Nagy Kapas, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Anna Magyar on May 12, 1906 on the SS Bremen

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year. (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 12, 1906

number on at in the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Rindo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary T. Watson my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 642 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Sarah T. Green my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 639 Harbor Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Rindo

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary T. Watson Sarah T. Green
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941

~~Not to be used for any purpose other than that for which it is issued. It is not valid for any other purpose.~~

7X-30608

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By Hellen Cole Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Rindo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 33 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919993 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is JULIA PALAGYI
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 949 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on April 10, 1877 in Kircse, Hungary
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes br; color of hair gr; height 5 feet - inches, weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; present nationality Hungary
- (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Alek Palagyi; we were married on January 17, 1899
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Lelesz, Hungary; he or she was born at Lelesz, Hungary on May 20, 1876
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on March 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 949 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on April 18, 1939 at Jefferson, Ohio
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4535594; or became a citizen by
 (7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
 (7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have six children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Helen (f) 12-17-99; Alexander (m) 9-10-02; John (m) 12-28-03; Stevan (m) 1-22-07;
Margaret (f) 12-6-11; Francis (m) 12-21-15. The first born Hungary, the others at
Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio, except Margaret who resides at
Fairport Harbor, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lelesz, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Julianna Palagyi on March 2, 1909 on the Chemnitz as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 2, 1909 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Palagyi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie Tisler Simscik my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1012 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mabel Palumbo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1000 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JULIA PALAGYI

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Tisler Simscik Mabel Palumbo. (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-150358 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julia Palagyi (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 34 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919992 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice,
-IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 150957

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maenpaa, Minia ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: February 3, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Adriatic ✓

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Date: NOV 28 1940

Ralph White

Asst. District Director

Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 6, 1940

(Date)

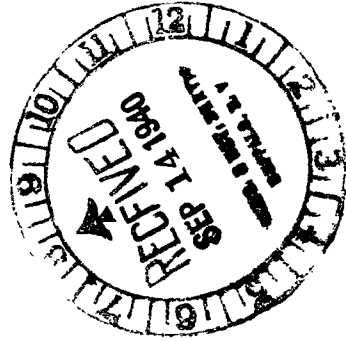
Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

[Signature]

2401-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2401

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Justina Wilhelmiina Hill
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
 - (2) My present place of residence is 1336 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
 - (4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 15, 1892 in Isokyro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
 - (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks Mole right cheek; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
 - (7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Kusti Rikkart Hill we were married on Mar. 28, 1914
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Laitala, Finland on Jan. 30, 1888
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on — — 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1336 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 30, 1937 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4361512; or became a citizen by —
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

- (8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
VILJO A., male, Aug. 22, 1914, Conneaut, O.; KAARTO T., male, Sept. 1, 1915, Conneaut, O.; EDITH E., female, June 4, 1917, Ashtabula, O.; and RAYMOND R., male, Nov. 12, 1912, Ashtabula, O. All now reside at Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Minia Maenpaa on Feb. 3, 1910 on the SS Adriatic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 3, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number — on — at — in the —
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

— and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, as provided by law.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Justina Wilhelmiina Hill
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without any relation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aina Joki my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 927 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Lempi E. Koski my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1803 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Justina Wilhelmiina Hill the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aina Joki (Signature of witness) Lempi E. Koski (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen C. _____ Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Justina Wilhelmiina Hill (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk. _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 35 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919995 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 153347

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Florence E. Cameron
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y.
Date: Sept. 22, 1928
Manner of arrival: M. C. R. R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 4 - 1940

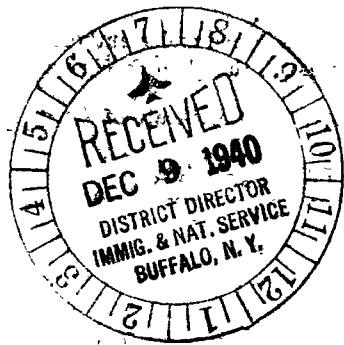
LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

B. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2402-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2402

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Florence Waters
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 852 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 24, 1905 in Port Lock, Ont., Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Hazel, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 126 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Scottish; present nationality Canada

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Harold Waters; we were married on June 24, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Buffalo, N.Y.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on May 14, 1907
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at 852 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 22, 1928 at Buffalo, N.Y.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificated No. 10000; or became a citizen by birth

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
KENNETH, male, April 18, 1930; and MARGARET L., female, Sept. 30, 1931. The children were born at Ashtabula, O. and now reside at Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was MacLenan, Ont., Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Desbarats, Ont., Canada
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, N.Y. under the name of Florence E. Cameron on Sept. 22, 1928 on the Mich. Cen. RR. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 22, 1928 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number 10000 on Sept. 22, 1928 at Buffalo, N.Y. in the Ashtabula Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that my name be changed to~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Florence Waters
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Florence McCray my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 862 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, O.

My name is Marjorie Moury my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 850 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Florence Waters
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Mrs Florence McCray, Marjorie Moury

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify That Certificate of Arrival No. 7-153347 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Jay W. Young, Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Florence Waters

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk: Jay W. Young, Helen Cox

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No 1 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093622 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 7-148047

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.


Name: Carrie Dickinson
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Date: June 15, 1922
Manner of arrival: Niagara Ry. Arch bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

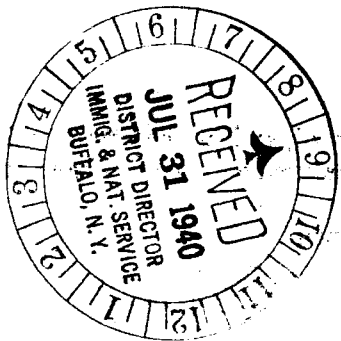
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 30, 1940

(Date)


C A Foltz

Inspector in Charge



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2403

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is CARRIE WOODWARD
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1612 E. 47th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 34 years old. (5) I was born on June 8, 1906 in Cultus, Ont, Canada
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 215 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race English; present nationality Canada
(7) I am ----- married; the name of my wife or husband is Robert Woodward; we were married on Feb. 25, 1924
at Barker, New York; he or she was born at Johnsons Creek, N. Y. on June 2, 1902
entered the United States at ----- on ----- for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1612 E. 47th St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on ----- at -----

certificate No. -----; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Robert (m) born 10-23-24; Helen (f) born 8-14-26; Mary (f) born 9-28-31.
The first was born at Barker, N.Y., the second at Buffalo, NY, the third at Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Grimsby, Ont, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Grimsby
Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, NY under the name of Carrie Dickinson on June 15, 1922 on the Niagara By Arch bridge as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 15, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number ----- on ----- at ----- in the ----- Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -----

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carrie Woodward.
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Zoe Humphrey my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 2, Jefferson Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Essie Rose my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. D. 2, State Rd, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with CARRIE WOODWARD
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Zoe Humphrey (Signature of witness) Essie Rose (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-148047 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Carrie Woodward (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk. Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE - In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 4919996 Issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Langley, Florence
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 1, 1923 . VFP 2f/7272
Manner of arrival: SS Orca

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 27, 1940

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Jacob Solomon
2404-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2404

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Florence Weaver
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 5039 Nathan Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 19, 1906 in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 112 pounds; visible distinctive marks Small scar above left eyebrow, race English; present nationality Great Britain
(7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Dennis Weaver; we were married on Nov. 18, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ripley, New York; he or she was born at Windfall, Indiana on June 14, 1898
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at — on — for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at — with me — and was naturalized on — at —
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. —; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
EDWIN LEROY, male, Aug. 22, 1925; and RAYMOND EUGENE, male, Oct. 5, 1928. Both born at Ashtabula, Ohio and now both reside with me.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Newcastle-on-Tyne, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Florence Langley on Oct. 1, 1923 on the SS Orca as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 1, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number — on — at — in the — Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: — and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Florence Weaver.
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Gladys Patterson my occupation is Reg. Nurse

I reside at 5138 Nathan Ave., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Helen L. Horst my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 5130 Nathan Ave., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Florence Weaver

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gladys Patterson (Signature of witness) Helen L. Horst (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-148632 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Spring Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Florence Weaver. (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Spring Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 2 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 4919997 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 150381

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kleinberger, Irene ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: March 18, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: ~~by~~ ap land ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 16, 1940

(Date)

District Director
Immigration and Naturalization

Jacob Solomon
2405-A



oft in 8 9 10 11 12
ing to 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

yming 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
oa beun 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Belle Krohngold my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1722 E. 46th Ave., Ashtabula, O.

My name is Ruth Goldstein my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1728 E. 46th Ave., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Irene Kleinberg

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Belle Krohngold (Signature of witness)

Ruth Goldstein (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-150381 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

icate of Arrival No. 7-150381 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

[SWAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Irene Kleinberg (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of July, A. D. 1941

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 4919998 Issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 146040

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kowalska, Sofia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 23, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Zeeland

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

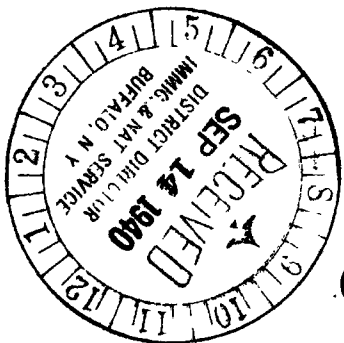
August 26, 1940
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization

By





UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat: 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is SOPHIE DUBAJ
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is R.F.D. 4, Jefferson, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on May 5, 1894 in Paconaw, Poland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Polish; present nationality Poland
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Jozef Dubaj; we were married on Aug. 25, 1915
at Syracuse, N. Y.; he or she was born at Paconaw, Poland on Feb. 3, 1891
entered the United States at New York, NY on Feb. 1, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at R.F.D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on April 20, 1937 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 4110080; or became a citizen by no
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Paconaw, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY under the name of Sofia Kowalska on July 23, 1912 on the Zeeland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since July 23, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and please do so.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sophie Dubaj
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lottie Teresk my occupation is housewife
I reside at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Elizabeth C. Sindelar my occupation is domestic
I reside at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with SOPHIE DUBAJ

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lottie Teresk (Signature of witness)

Elizabeth C. Sindelar (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-146040 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sophie Dubaj (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093627 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~KABOR~~ Justice

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-146596

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Muto, Gerardo
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: December 23, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Mendoza

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 24, 1940

(Date)




District Director
Immigration and Naturalization



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2407

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Gerardo Agostino Muto
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 336 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Salesman
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 55 years old. (3) I was born on Aug. 24, 1885 in Strongoli, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks left arm amputated; race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Rachel E. Genetine We were married on June 25, 1913
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, O.; he or she was born at Ashtabula, O. on Nov. 16, 1894
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Ashtabula, O. on Sept. 30, 1936 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4110071; or became a citizen by Sept. 30, 1936
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: MICHAEL, male, April 1, 1916, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.; EDWARD, male, July 29, 1917, Ashtabula, O., Cleveland, O.; and WILLIAM, male, June 13, 1918, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Strongoli, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name Gerardo Muto
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (State)

of Gerardo Muto on Dec. 23, 1910 on the SS Mendoza as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 23, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

number - on - at - in the -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: - and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Gerardo Agostino Muto

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gerardo Agostino Muto
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anthony E. Candela my occupation is Salesman

I reside at 1539 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, O.

My name is Antonio Giangola my occupation is Boilermaker

I reside at 1264 W. 40th St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Gerardo Agostino Muto

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Anthony E. Candela Antonio Giangola
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-146596 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gerardo Agostino Muto
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 4919999 issued.

Petition denied. List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

JUSTICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 143564

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Fanny M. Anttonen
Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.
Date: April 22, 1927
Manner of arrival: D. & W. Ferry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JUN 18 1940

EE

James L. Houghteling
JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,
3458-A Commissioner.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person; under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is FANNY MARTHA FORSTY
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 871 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on April 16, 1909, in Port Arthur, Ont., Canada
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes br; color of hair l-br; height 5 feet 1/2 inches, weight 122 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality British

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Andrew Forsty; we were married on June 30, 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Chicago, Ill.; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio, on Sept. 23, 1902
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

871 Sandusky St., Conneaut, O. and was naturalized on at
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

William (m) born 9-14-29 at Chicago, Ill., resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Port Arthur, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from Windsor
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Mich. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Fanny M. Anttonen on April 22, 1927 on the D. & W. ferry shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 22, 1927 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fanny Martha Forsty
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Esther Jarvi my occupation is housewife
I reside at 149 Dean Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Gertrude Mankonen my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1010 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with FANNY MARTHA FORSTY the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of Esther Jarvi and Gertrude Mankonen

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-143564 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signatures of Jay W. Young (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Signature of Fanny Martha Forsty

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signatures of Jay W. Young (Clerk) and Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 4920000 issued.

Petition denied. List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 145219

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: LILA BACKENDA
 Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Date: September 11, 1912
 Manner of arrival: Grand Trunk Railway

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

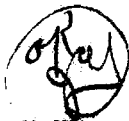
October 24, 1940

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,

Immigration and Naturalization Service

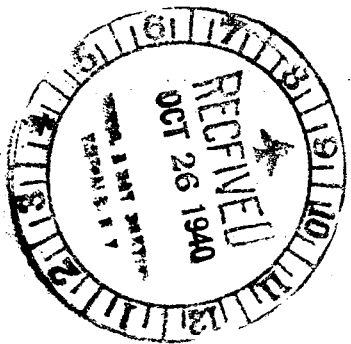
St. Albans, Vermont



B: *Henry J. Guyette*

2400-A

JDM:ML - 195/25/6



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Lillian Maria Hakkarainen
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 984 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 36 years old. (5) I was born on May 11, 1905 in Backenda, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem., color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks Acne Scars; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Tyyko Hakkarainen we were married on Mar. 29, 1927
at Ripley, N.Y.; he or she was born at Sheffield, Ohio on March 22, 1908
entered the United States at Sheffield, Ohio on March 22, 1908 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 984 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 11, 1912 at Grand Trunk Ry.

certific No. birth; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
BETTY J., female, Jan. 15, 1927; ROBERT V., male, Aug. 23, 1932; and DONNA S., female, July 5, 1937. All born at Ashtabula, O. and now all reside at Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lepaniemi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Quebec
Canada (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N.Y. under the name

of Lila Backenda on Sept. 11, 1912 on the Grand Trunk Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 11, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number - on - at - in the - Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: -
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be sworn to the Oath of Citizenship.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lillian Maria Hakkarainen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, with abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Ruth Ann Hansen my occupation is Packer

I reside at 503 W. 58th St., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Wilma Sironen my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 912 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, O. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lillian Maria Hakkarainen

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ruth Ann Hansen Mrs Wilma Sironen (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-145219 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion. SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lillian Maria Hakkarainen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093554 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 153406

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Annie Law ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. VFP 804861
Date: March 14, 1928 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Athenia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

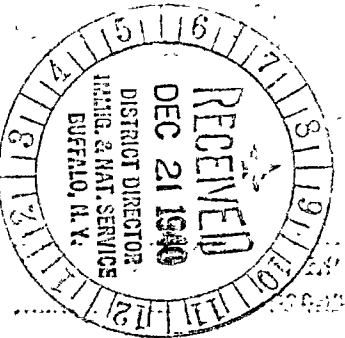
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 13 1940

(Date)

E. E. Salisbury

E. E. Salisbury, Chief,
Certifications Branch.



RECEIVED

DEC 21 1940

DISTRICT DIRECTOR,
TRAINING & NAT. SERVICES
BUFFALO, N. Y.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANNIE LAW
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1704 Walnut Blvd, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 25, 1895 in Shetland Isles, Scotland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows. Sex f; color w, complexion med color of eyes br, color of hair d-br, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Scotch present nationality Great Brit.

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is James Law; we were married on Nov. 26, 1928
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Lerwick, Shetland, Scotland; he or she was born at Shetland, Scotland on July 4, 1886
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April, 1914 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1704 Walnut Blvd, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Feb. 18, 1921 at Chicago, Ill.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 1452800; or became a citizen by _____
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Usealla (f) born 7-8-29; Robert (m) born 10-19-30.
Both born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Walls Shetland, Scotland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Scotland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Annie Law on March 14, 1928 on the Athenia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have _____ been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>New York, NY</u>	<u>4-28-32</u>	<u>Cameronian</u>	<u>New York, NY</u>	<u>3-26-34</u>	<u>Bremen</u>

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 14, 1928 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and ~~be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Annie Law
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Hamilton my occupation is Lieutenant Police

I reside at 1114 Walnut Blvd, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Robert A. Elder my occupation is Insurance Agent

I reside at 610 West 46th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Annie Law

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Hamilton Robert A. Elder (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-153406 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Helen Cox (Signatures of Clerk and Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Annie Law (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk and Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093555 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-145209

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Kukla, Jakob**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **March 17, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS George Washington**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 9, 1940
(Date)

OK
APR

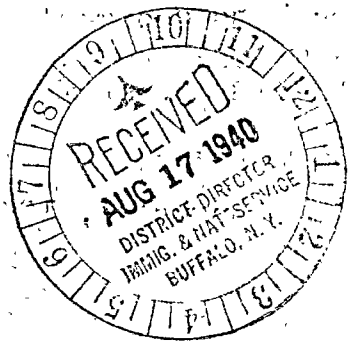


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2411-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is James Kukla
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

P. O., Rome, Ohio
(2) My present place of residence is RFD #1, New Lyme, Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Farmer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 4, 1894 in Tarnow, Poland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Brown; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Polish; present nationality Poland
color of hair Grey

(7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Genevieve Lis; we were married on Aug. 20, 1932
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Orwell, Ohio; he or she was born at Tarnow, Poland on Oct. 20, 1893
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on April, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

with me and was naturalized on Mar. 9, 1928 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2757897 or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tarnow, Poland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

Germany (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Jakob Kukla on Mar. 17, 1913 on the SS George Washington as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Mar. 17, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number - on - at - in the -
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be placed on the list of citizens.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

James Kukla
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alex Leonard, Jr. my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Grace Perry my occupation is Housewife

I reside at New Lyme, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with James Kukla

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alex Leonard, Jr. Grace Perry (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-145209 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cook Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Kukla (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093644 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from July 8-1941 to Nov 1941 Reason ignorance

JUSTICE
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR//.
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 147501

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name:	Hannah Harriett Brockhurst	
Port of entry:	New York, N. Y.	VIP April 23, 1929
Date:	Dec. 23, 1924	
Manner of arrival:	SS Cameronia	

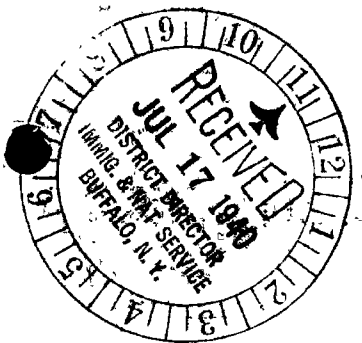
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

----- JUL 15 1940 -----

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING
Commissioner.



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HANNAH HARRIET BROCKHURST
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1026 W. 58th St. Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on December 24, 1893 in Norton, England
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion m, color of eyes gr, color of hair d-br height 5 feet 1/2 inches, weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks wart by rt. eye; race English; present nationality British

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Arthur Brockhurst we were married on Aug. 21, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Smallthorne, England he or she was born at Smallthorne, England on May 16, 1889
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 24, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1026 W. 58th St. Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1918 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 869958; or became a citizen by residence
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Iris (f) born 7-2-27; Barbara (f) born 12-6-33.
Both born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Smallthorne, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Scotland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Hannah Harriett Brockhurst on Dec. 23, 1924 on the Cameronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Dec. 23, 1924 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

Hannah Harriett Brockhurst
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Arpha Stevens my occupation is housewife

I reside at 5823 West Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Charlotte Conaro my occupation is housewife

I reside at 5736 West Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HANNAH HARRIET BROCKHURST the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arpha Stevens Charlotte E. Conaro

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-147501 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Wanda E. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hannah Harriet Brockhurst (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Wanda E. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093556 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 141262
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: HANNA L. BACKENDA
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Date: September 11, 1912
Manner of arrival: Grand Trunk Railway

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 13, 1940

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

J. J. Paradise
By _____
In charge statistical division

2413-A

OK
CLH:ML - 195/25/3



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Hanna Niemi
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1028 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (Occupation)
(4) I am 58 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 1, 1882 in Evijarvella, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Blue; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John W.; we were married on Dec. 31, 1901
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ylivettla, Finland; he or she was born at Ylivettla, Finland on June 13, 1875
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on June, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1028 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 22, 1938 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4361532; or became a citizen by residence
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
RAYMOND, male, April 8, 1924, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.; WALTER L., male, Oct. 3, 1902, Finland, Ashtabula, O.; JUHO J., male, Dec. 27, 1903, Finland, Pittsburgh, Pa.; LILLYAN, female, May 11, 1905, Finland, Ashtabula, O.; LAINA, female, April 7, 1907, Finland, Ashtabula, O.; WILHO, male, July 26, 1913, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.; and VERNE, male, Feb. 6, 1916, Ashtabula, O., Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Oulum Hiipakunta, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Quebec, Canada
(City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (State)
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, Buffalo, N.Y. under the name of Hanna L. Backenda on Sept. 11, 1912 on the Grand Trunk Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 11, 1912 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (County) (State) in the (Name of court) Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~to which I am entitled by law.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hanna Niemi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lillian Leyman my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Jefferson Rd., Jefferson, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Aina Jokilehto my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 1628 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hanna Niemi

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Lillian Leyman
(Signature of witness)

Aina Jokilehto
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-141262 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Debra E. Hurlbut
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hanna Niemi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093557 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-140997

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Mariantonia Matticoli** Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **April 19, 1910**
Manner of arrival: **SS Re D'Italia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 13, 1941

(Date)


Ralph W. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ANTONETTA ZULLO
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 3706 West Ave, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 51 years old. (5) I was born on June 17, 1889 in Isernia, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes br, color of hair br, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian, present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Ralph Zullo; we were married on April 23, 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Isernia, Italy on March 6, 1885
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 20, 1901 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

3706 West Ave, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 16, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4853797; or became a citizen by 7a (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

7b (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isernia, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Mariantonia Matticoli on April 19, 1910 on the Re D'Italia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.

(18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 19, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~SO HELP ME GOD.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonetta Zullo
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Michelina Piscitelli my occupation is housewife

I reside at 3720 West Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Adelina Peterangelo my occupation is housewife

I reside at 4520 West Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ANTONETTA ZULLO

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michelina Piscitelli Adelina Peterangelo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-140997 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young
Clerk.
By Marie G. Stewart Deputy Clerk. [SMAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonetta Zullo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Young
Clerk.
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093560 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-141102

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Morano Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 10, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Prinzess Irene

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 13, 1941

(Date)

Ralph L. White

Ralph L. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director
Buffalo District

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2415

[Of a Married Person; under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940. (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARIA BARTONE
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 789 Broad St, Conneaut, Ash. Co. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 23, 1886 in St. Angela Grotto, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair d-br; height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Bartone; we were married on April 23, 1911
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at St. Angela Grotto, Italy; he or she was born at St. Angela Grotto, Italy, on Jan. 20, 1887
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April, 1912 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

789 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on April 15, 1925 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 2017932; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have six children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anthony (m) 9-16-12; Susan (f) 1-19-15; Fred (m) 7-2-16; Henry 2-23-17; Emil (m) 1-27-24; John (m) 3-30-27. The first born St. Angela Grotto, Italy, the other in Conneaut, Ohio. All reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Angela Grotto, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Maria Morano on April 10, 1913 on the Prinzess Irene shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since April 10, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Bartone
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Pasqualina Guastafarro my occupation is housewife

I reside at 849 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Carmela Chiarulli my occupation is housewife

I reside at 808 Broad St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARIA BARTONE

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasqualina Guastafarro carmela chiarulli
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-141102 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7-141102 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SWAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Bartone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093559 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~KABOK~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-140996

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Imbrogno, Assunta
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 10, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Dante Alighieri

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 18, 1940
(Date)

W. J. [Signature]
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization

By *[Signature]*



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2416

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Assunta Salviani, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Full, true name without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1112 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, O. My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 15, 1894 in S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Fair; color of eyes Brown; color of hair Brown; height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks None; race Italian; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Ismaele Salviani; we were married on Nov. 26, 1925
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Ashtabula, O.; he or she was born at Poggio Fiorito, Italy on Sept. 17, 1885
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on July 26, 1904 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1112 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 28, 1937 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4273477; or became a citizen by

(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1910) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.

(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows: JOSEPHINE, female, April 15, 1916, S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy; MARIA, female, Feb. 12, 1927, Ashtabula, O.; ANNA, female, Nov. 21, 1928, Ashtabula, O.; and RICHARD, male, Feb. 10, 1935, Ashtabula, O. All children now reside at Ashtabula, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town) (Country)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Assunta Imbrogno
(City or town) (State)

on Mar. 10, 1921 on the SS Dante Alighieri as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Mar. 10, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be granted a certificate of citizenship.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Assunta Salviani
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, with date)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anna Zappa my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 920 W. 44th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Adelina Peterangelo my occupation is Housewife
I reside at 4520 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Assunta Salviani
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mrs. Anna Zappa Adelina Peterangelo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-140996 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Hollis Cook Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Assunta Salviani
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Hollis Cook Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 64 and Certificate No. 5093623 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 141754

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Kajander, Lempi**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **September 4, 1920**
Manner of arrival: **SS Emperor**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 13, 1940

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Jacob Solomon

2417-13



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LEMPI KAIHLANEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1118 W. 6th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 41 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 19, 1900 in Wupurs, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion fr; color of eyes blu; color of hair br; height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Oscar Kaihlanen; we were married on Sept. 6, 1923
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Mikkeli, Finland on March 17, 1901
entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1901 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1118 W. 6th St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on March 14, 1903 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by derivative thru father, Oskar Kaihlanen.
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Eleanor (f) born 9-23-26 at Detroit, Mich., resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Voikan, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Lempi Kajander on Sept. 4, 1920 on the Imperator as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE
<u>New York, NY</u>	<u>April 1925</u>	<u>Drottingholm</u>	<u>New York, NY</u>	<u>Sept. 1925</u>	<u>Stockholm</u>

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Sept. 4, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Kaihlanen
Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Elaine Linda Koski my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1300 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Alice Penttinen my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1419 W. 10th St. Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lempi Kaihlainen since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elaine Linda Koski Alice Penttinen (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-141754 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SWAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Lempi Kaihlainen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093646 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-142052-----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

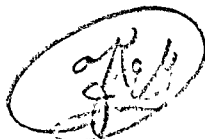
Name: Saari, Sanni ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: June 5, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Oceanic ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 18, 1940

(Date)

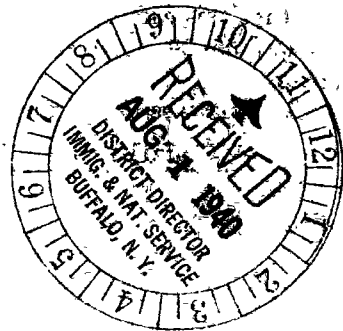


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2419-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is Sanna Kreeta Kajander
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
- (2) My present place of residence is 2503 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
- (4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on Mar. 19, 1885 in Ylistaro, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
- (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Fem.; color White; complexion Med.; color of eyes Gray; color of hair Lt. Brown; height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks Mole right side cheek over nose; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
- (7) I am - married; the name of my wife or husband is Erik Kajander; we were married on May 29, 1915
(Month) (Day) (Year)
- at Ashtabula, O.; he or she was born at Vupuri, Finland on May 18, 1885
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
- entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Jan. 12, 1905 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 2503 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 15, 1940 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, O.
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4724282; or became a citizen by 7(a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization. 7(b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
VIONO, male, Oct. 19, 1915, Ashtabula, O.; New York, N.Y.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Sanni Saari on June 5, 1913 on the SS Oceanic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 5, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sanna Kreeta Kajander
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Jennie W. Kangas my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 2316 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, O.

My name is Ida J. Kujala my occupation is Housewife

I reside at 409 E. 23rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sanna Kreeta Kajander

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jennie W. Kangas Ida J. Kujala (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-142052 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cole Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sanna Kreeta Kajander (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Lino No. 12 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093-558 Issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-142306.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Travaglini, Rosa
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: January 22, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Saturnia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

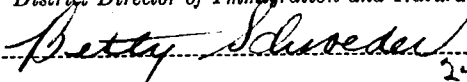
August 23, 1940

(Date)

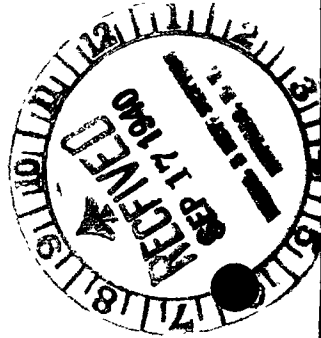


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2419-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ROSIA CAMPLESE
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 1031 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 42 years old. (5) I was born on March 3, 1899 in Colcoluino, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion dk; color of eyes br; color of hair br; height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian; present nationality Italy

(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Luciano Camplese; we were married on July 6, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Farindla, Italy on Feb. 15, 1895
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 5, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

1031 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on Sept. 29, 1937 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4273482; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have nine children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
James (m) 4-9-22; Wedo (m) 6-19-23; John (m) 7-6-24; Albert (m) 7-24-27; Louis (m) 11-8-29; Tony (m) 4-27-32; Janette (f) 8-29-34; Mary (f) 3-20-37; Rosia (f) 7-8-39.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Colcoluino, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Modena
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

France (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Rosa Travaglini on Jan. 22, 1921 on the Saturnia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Jan. 22, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~SO HELP ME GOD.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

rosia camplese
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner or of the petitioner)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Giuseppe Curcio my occupation is boilermaker helper

I reside at 937 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Mary Curcio my occupation is housewife

I reside at 937 West 38th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ROSIA CAMPLESE

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Curcio Mary Curcio
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-142306 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
J. Helen Co. Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rosia Camplesse
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 13th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
J. Helen Co. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 124 and Certificate No. 6/33/67 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-142038

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mandelt, Kurt
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: August 22, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Kroonland

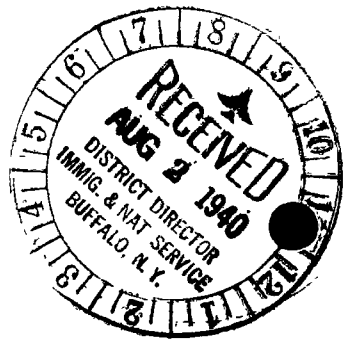
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 24, 1940
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2420

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Kurt Mandelt
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is RFD#1, Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio My occupation is Laborer
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 32 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 6, 1909 in Berlin, Germany
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male; color White, complexion Med., color of eye Blue, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks Middle finger rt. hand amputated; present nationality Germany
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Jessie Calvin; we were married on Sept. 10, 1934
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Jefferson, O.; he or she was born at Vernon, Ohio on May 4, 1909
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Jefferson, Ohio on May 4, 1909 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at RFD#1, Williamsfield, Ohio and was naturalized on Aug. 22, 1923 at SS Kroonland
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by Birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
CLIFFORD WESLEY, male, Aug. 11, 1934, Williamsfield, O., Williamsfield, O.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Berlin, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Kurt Mandelt on Aug. 22, 1923 on the SS Kroonland as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Aug. 22, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)

number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~for the reasons stated above~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kurt Mandelt
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Adam Schafer my occupation is Laborer

I reside at Linesville, Penna. (City or town) (State)

My name is Lloyd J. Wilson my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Andover, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Adam Schafer (Signature of witness)

Lloyd J. Wilson (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-142038 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

[Signature] Gust Mandelt (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 64 and Certificate No. 5093625 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 99663

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ask, Astrid
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 7, 1919
Manner of arrival: SS Stavangerfjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

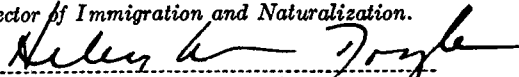
May 26, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3271

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Astrid Elvira Ask, or Esther Elvira Olsen, a.k.a. Astrid Ask
now residing at 1120 West 58th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation office work, aged 22 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 117 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race Scandinavian; nationality Norway
I was born in Rolsvøy, Norway, on July 23, 1916
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Tyssedal, Norway
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Astrid Ask, on October 7, 1919
on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Astrid Elvira Ask *Esther Elvira Olsen*
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of August, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No 7-99663 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Jay W. Young
Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77851

2471-B

RECEIVED
FEB 19 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
INTELLIGENCE & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
INTELLIGENCE & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ASTRID ELVIRA ASK known as ESTHER ELVIRA OLSEN
(2) My present place of residence is 1120 W. 58th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is bookkeeper
(4) I am 24 years old. (5) I was born on July 23, 1916 in Rolsvov, Norway
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair lt-brn
height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, weight 128 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole on neck, race Scandinavian
present nationality Norway (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Tyssedal, Norway (10) I emigrated to the United States from Christiania, Norway
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on October 7, 1919 on the SS Stavangerfjord
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 26, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 7, 1919 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 8, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ESTHER ELVIRA OLSEN

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Astrid Elvira Ask (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405 (Old 224 L-15) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie Magnusen, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 5721 Jefferson Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio. My name is Ida Gaylor, my occupation is housewife. I reside at 1126 W. 58th Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ASTRID ELVIRA ASK or ESTHER ELVIRA OLSEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936. to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie Magnusen, Ida Gaylor (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-99663 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3271 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Esther Elvira Olsen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093562 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-93130

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Angela Corrado
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 10, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

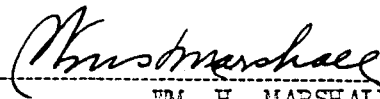
Record regarded as applying.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 6, 1938

(Date)



WM. H. MARSHALL
Assistant District Director
Buffalo District

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3247

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Angelina Diplacido, a.k.a. Angela Corrado
now residing at 786 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian; nationality Italy

I was born in Esarina, Italy, on Oct. 24, 1895
I was married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband was Carmen Diplacido
we were married on Nov. 11, 1911, at Ashtabula, Ohio
born at Esarina, Italy, on Mar. 16, 1888, entered the United States
at do not know, ON do not know, for permanent residence therein, and now
resident is deceased. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Sept. 5, 1912; Margaret
born May 2, 1914; Joseph, born March 29, 1916; Delight, born October 27, 1918;
Rose, born Oct. 16, 1921; Virginia, born Oct. 19, 1924; Rachel, born Aug. 28,
1927; all children were born in Conneaut, and reside in Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____ my last foreign residence was Esarina, Compubasso, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Angela Corrado, on March 10, 1910
on the vessel SS Celtic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Angelina Diplacido
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of June, anno Domini, 1938 Certification No. 7-93130 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

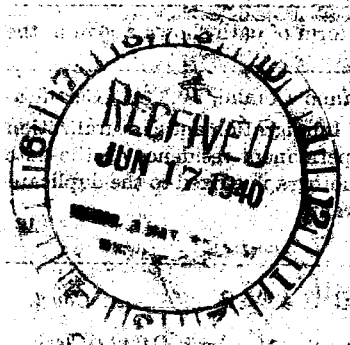
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



No. 77825

2422-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Angelina Diplacido
(2) My present place of residence is 786 Broad St., Conneaut, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 45 years old. (5) I was born on October 24, 1895 in Eserina, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f, color W, complexion med., color of eyes brown, color of hair brown
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks small mole under right eye, race Italian S.
present nationality Italy (7) I am a widow married; the name of my deceased husband was Carmen Diplacido
we were married on Nov. 11, 1911 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he deceased was born at Eserina, Italy on March 16, 1888
and entered the United States at unknown on unknown for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased (7/24/31) and not was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 7 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary, (f) 9-5-12; Margaret, (f) 5-21-14; Joseph (m) 3-29-16; Delight (f) 10-27-18; Rose, (f) 10-16-21; Virginia (f) 10-19-24; Rachael (f) 8-28-27; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio, and reside at Conneaut, Ohio except Mary resides at Boston, Mass.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Eserina, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on March 10, 1910 under the name of Angela Corrado
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS Celtic

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 9, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 10, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 11, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Angelina Diplacido

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Julia Gustafarro, my occupation is bookkeeper
I reside at 849 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio and
My name is Lena Rich, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 415 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Angelina Diplacido
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Gustafarro Lena Rich
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May,
Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-93130 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3247 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Angelina Diplacido
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093561 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 95265

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Bambino, Raffaele**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **June 21, 1907**
Manner of arrival: **SS Re D'Italia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

June 13, 1938 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
Record regarded as applying.

May 27, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

Raymond Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Helen M. Doyle*



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3266

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ralph Bombino, a.k.a. Raffaello Bombino
now residing at 2017 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy

I was born in Cioiosa Tomco, Italy, on October 24, 1878
I am married. The name of my wife was Angeline Bombino
we were married on January 28, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Naples, Italy, on August 11, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on July, 1895, for permanent residence therein, and now
exists deceased, Oct. 1, 1935. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Mary Stella, born Feb. 6, 1917; Rose Daniels, born Dec. 22, 1918;
Frank, born March 19, 1920; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio,
and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2545, on May 9, 1928
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Cioiosa Tomco, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Raffaello Bombino, on June 21, 1907
on the vessel SS Re D'Italia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Witness to mark:
Helen Cox

Ralph Bombino
(Original signature of declarant, without abbreviation, also affix, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of August, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-95265 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



(SEAL)

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 77845

2423-B

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is RALPH BAMBINO
(2) My present place of residence is 2017 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 24, 1879 in Gioiosa Tomco, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion dk, color of eyes brn, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am widower married; the name of my wife or husband was Angeline
we were married on Jan. 28, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Naples, Italy on August 11, 1882
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on July 1895 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased (10-1-35) and was naturalized on _____ at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Mary (f) 2-6-17; Rose (f) 12-22-18; Frank (m) 3-19-20.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Gioiosa Tomco, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Raffaele Bambino
on June 21, 1907 on the SS Re D'Italia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 15, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed of the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 21, 1907 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 23, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ralph Bambino
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 1-1-35)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say

My name is Vincent De Pascale, my occupation is merchant

I reside at 2702 Lake Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Donato Patriarco, my occupation is laborer

I reside at 438 W. 30th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with RALPH BAMBINO

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD

Signatures of Vincent De Pascale and Donato Patriarco

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-95265 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3266 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Deputy Clerk and [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner RALPH BAMBINO

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 63 and Certificate No. 5093624 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 92517

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Bror Alban Amandus Carlson now Bror Alban Carlson**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **Aug. 28, 1915**
Manner of arrival: **SS Bergensfjord**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

NOV 4 1933

er

James L. Houghteling

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING
Commissioner.

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3305

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, ~~Broer Alban Amandus Carlsson~~ a.k.a. ~~Broer Alban Carlsson~~
now residing at 10 McNutt Ave., R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 44 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden
I was born in Uddevalla, Sweden, on August 21, 1894
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Hulda Mathilda Carlsson
we were married on July 6, 1918, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he
born at Karskoga, Sweden, on May 31, 1887, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 10 McNutt Ave., R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Lehnert Harding Carlsson, born July 30, 1923 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing
at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1204, on March 17, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Uddevalla, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of ~~Broer Alban Amandus Carlsson~~ Alban Carlsson, on August 25, 1915
on the vessel SS Bergensfjord

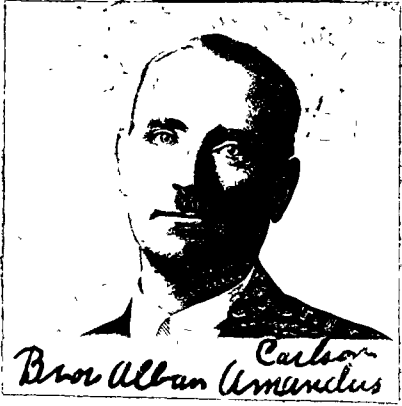
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Broer Alban Amandus Carlsson

Broer Alban Carlsson
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 21st day of NOV., anno Domini, 1938. Certification 7-92517 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Carlsson
Broer Alban Amandus

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Form 2302-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77885

2424-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Bror Alban Amandus Carlson, a.k.a. Bror Alburn Carlson
(2) My present place of residence is 10 McNutt Ave., Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is car repairer
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Aug. 21, 1894 in Uddevalle, Sweden
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m, color w, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair lt br
height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches, weight 158 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Scandinavian
present nationality Sweden (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Hulda Mathilda
we were married on July 6, 1918, at Jefferson, Ohio
he or she was born at Karsoga, Sweden, on May 31, 1884
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 10 McNutt Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio and not was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Lennert (m) 7-30-23, born at Ashtabula, Ohio residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Uddevalle, Sweden (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Christiania, Norway
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Bror Alban Amandus Carlson now
on Aug. 28, 1915 on the SS Bergensfjord
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 21, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage, nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 28, 1915
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Aug. 30, 1915 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Bror Alburn Carlson
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bror Alban Amandus
Carlson

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Charles A. Johnson, my occupation is helper

I reside at R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is William E. Reger, my occupation is laborer

I reside at North Bend Rd., R. F. D., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Bror Alban Amandus Carlson, a.k.a. Bror Alburn Carlson the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles A. Johnson William E. Reger (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May,

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-92517 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3305 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [Signature] Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Bror Alban Carlson (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093570 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-105368

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Sheppard, Harry
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 1, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Saxonía

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 4, 1938
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Samuel Kraikov



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3325

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Harry Sheppard
now residing at 516 W. 41st St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation brakeman on N. Y. C. RR. aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 198 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in London, England, on March 26, 1881

I was married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Ada Elizabeth
we were married on Dec. 25, 1902, at London, England; she ~~was~~ is was
born at London, England, on March 8, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April 1, 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now

~~remains~~ is deceased, Dec. 7, 1935 I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Harry, born Jan. 9, 1906 in London,
England; Edward, born Sept. 25, 1911 in London, England; Charles, born March 26,
1914 in London, England; Donald, born Feb. 24, 1921 in Ashtabula, Ohio; Alan, born
July 2, 1924 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Ada, born Dec. 29, 1904 in London, England; all
children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Edward, residing in Cleveland, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 3221, on March 6, 1924
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was London, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from Tilbury, England

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Harry Sheppard, on April 1, 1920
on the vessel SS Saxonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God

Harry Sheppard
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, and date, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of Jan., anno Domini, 1939. Certification No 7-105368 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 121795

2425-15



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shews:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is HARRY SHEPPARD
 (2) My present place of residence is 5732 McCreevy Ave, Ashtabula, Ash, O. (3) My occupation is brakeman
 (4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on March 26, 1881, in London, England
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brn, color of hair gry
 height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches, weight 198 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race English
 present nationality British (7) I am widower; the name of my wife or husband was Ada
 we were married on Dec. 25, 1902, at London, England
 he or she was born at London, England on March 8, 1882
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 1, 1920 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at deceased (12-7-36) and was naturalized on _____

(8) I have six children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ada (f) 12-29-04; Harry (m) 1-9-06; Edward (m) 1-24-08; Charles (m) 3-26-10; Donald (m) 2-24-21; Alan (m) 7-2-24. The first four born at London, England, the others at Ashtabula, Ohio. All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio, except Edward and Donald who reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was London, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from London, England
 at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on April 1, 1920 under the name of Harry Sheppard
 on April 1, 1920 on the SS Saxonía
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 30, 1939 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 1, 1920
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 23, 1920
 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harry Sheppard
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-405
 (OLD 224 L-B)
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marie B. Allen, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 702 Prospect Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and
My name is John E. Carhartt, my occupation is minister
I reside at 252 W. 49th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with HARRY SHEPPARD
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Jefferson, Oh in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Marie B. Allen John E. Carhartt
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-105368 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3325 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk [SEAL]
Marie B. Allen Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Harry Sheppard
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 27th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 36 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919980 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 89814

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Fedor, Anna
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: February 15, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 17, 1938

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

2426-A

*Allen
W. Dyer*



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3244

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Anna Fedor
now residing at Conneaut, R. D. #3, Ashtabula Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Hungary; nationality Hungary
I was born in Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary, on October 6, 1884
I am married. The name of my husband husband is Joe Fedor
we were married on November 16, 1902, at Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary for he was
born at Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary on March 3, 1879, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on January 24, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, R. D. #3, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Piomo, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Anna Fedor, on February 15, 1910
on the vessel SS Garonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Anna Fedor

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of May, anno Domini, 1938. Certification N7-89814 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

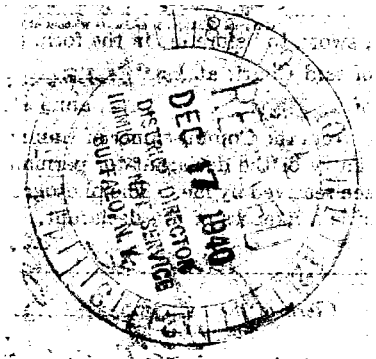
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77822

2426-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Anna Fedor
(2) My present place of residence is R. 3, Conneaut, Ash. Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 6, 1884 in Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f, color w, complexion med., color of eyes hazel, color of hair br.
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 195 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Magyar
present nationality Hungary (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Joe Fedor
we were married on Nov. 16, 1902 at Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary
he or she was born at Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary on March 3, 1879
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 2-15-1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. 3, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on apt certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bodrok Keresztur, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from Firme, Italy
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anna Fedor
on February 15, 1910 on the SS Caronia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 20, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 15, 1910
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 1, 1910
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted to~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Fedor

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mrs. Helen Gruber, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. 3, Pierpont, Ohio and

My name is Anna Mako, my occupation is housewife

I reside at R. 2, Pierpont, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Anna Fedor

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1926

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Conneaut, Ohio in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helen Gruber

Anna Mako

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, 1941

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-89814 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3244 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Marie Schulbert
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Fedor

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 62 and Certificate No. 5093564 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 100417

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Fulop, Ersebet
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: August 10, 1922
Manner of arrival: SS St. Paul

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

July 5, 1938

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Record regarded as applying. May 17, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Samuel M. ...*

2477-A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3268

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Elizabeth Kozar
now residing at R. D. #2, Kingsville, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes gray
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet - inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Magyar; nationality Yugoslavia

I was born in Slavonia Antunonac, Austria, Hungary Nov. 19, 1894
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is George Kozar
we were married on August 30, 1922, at Ashtabula, Ohio yes or he was
born at Slavonia Antunonac, Hungary on Jan. 7, 1888, entered the United States
at Baltimore, Maryland on August 8, 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at R. D. #2, Kingsville, Ohio I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: James, born Oct. 13, 1923; Andy,
born, Feb. 4, 1925; Lucy Mary, born March 12, 1927; George, born May 28,
1928; Violet, born Nov. 28, 1931; all children were born in Pierpont, Ohio
and reside in Kingsville, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Budapest, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ersebet Fulop on August 10, 1923
on the vessel SS St. Paul

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Elizabeth Kozar
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of Aug., anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-100417 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox* Deputy Clerk.



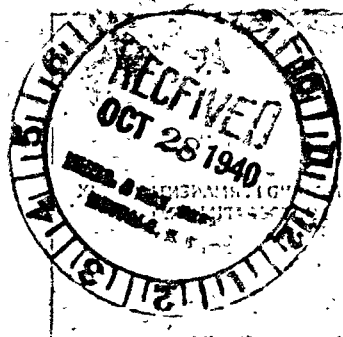
[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77847

2427-0



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ELIZABETH KOZAR
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 11, 1894 in Slavonia, Jugoslavia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex female, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair brn
height 5 feet - inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Magyar
present nationality Jugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is George
we were married on August 20, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Slavonia Antunonac, Jugoslavia on Jan. 7, 1888
and entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on Aug. 8, 1907 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not
(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
James (m) 10-13-23; Andy (m) 2-4-25; Lucy (f) 3-12-27; George (m) 5-28-28; Violet (f) 11-28-31. All born and reside at Kingsville, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Budapest, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on August 10, 1922 under the name of Ersebet Fulop
on not on the SS St. Paul
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 15, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a
citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 10, 1922
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
August 11, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elizabeth Kozar
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is J. M. Benson, my occupation is farmer
I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio
My name is Louis Churchya, my occupation is draftsman

I reside at 1007 W. 34th Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio
I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elizabeth Kozar

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at R.D.1, Kingsville, O on the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
J.M. Benson Louis Churchya

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-100417 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3268 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk and Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of Elizabeth Kozar

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Jay W. Young, Clerk and Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093563 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

77/8240

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 100418

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **GEORG KOZAR**
Port of entry: **Baltimore, Md.**
Date: **9/5/07**
Manner of arrival: **SS "Frankfurt" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany.**


I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Mar. 23, 1938.

(Date)

Immigration & Naturalization Service,
Buffalo, N. Y.


A. R. ARCHIBALD,
District Director, Baltimore District.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, George Kozar
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Kinkaville, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
two moles under right eye
race Hungary; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Slavonia Antunovac, Yugoslavia, on January 7, 1888
I am married. The name of my wife is Elizabeth
we were married on August 30, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Slavonia Antunovac, Yugoslavia, on Nov. 19, 1894, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on July 12, 1922, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Kinkaville, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: James, born Oct. 13, 1923; Andy, born
Feb. 4, 1925; Lucy Mary, born March 12, 1927; George born May 28, 1928;
Violet, born Nov. 28, 1931; All born in Pierpont, Ohio; all reside in
Kingsville, Ohio;

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1392, on April 6, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Slavonia Antunovac, Yugoslavia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md.
under the name of Georg Kozar, on Sept. 5, 1907
on the vessel SS "Frankfurt" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

George Kozar
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of May, anno Domini, 1938 Certification No. 7 100418 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



George Kozar

[SEAL]

By *John Young*
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
William J. Hulbert
Deputy Clerk.

No 77817

2429-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2428

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is George Kozar
 (2) My present place of residence is R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
 (4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 7, 1888 in Slavonia Antunovac, Yugoslavia
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M, color W, complexion med., color of eyes br., color of hair dk br.
 height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Slovak
 present nationality Yugoslavia (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Elizabeth
 we were married on Aug. 30, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio
 he or she was born at Slavonia Antunovac, Hungary on Nov. 11, 1894
 and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 10, 1922 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at R. D. 1, Kingsville, Ohio and was naturalized on not
 at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
James (m) 10-13-23; Andy (m) 2-4-25; Lucy (f) 3-12-27; George (m) 5-28-28; Violet (f) 11-28-31; all children born in Kingsville, Ohio reside in Kingsville, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Slavonia Antunovac, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from not
 at Baltimore, Md. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on 9/5/07 under the name of Georg Kozar
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS "Frankfurt" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 5, 1938 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 5, 1907
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not

on not at not in the not
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, not

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Kozar
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
 (Old 2204 L-B)
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is J. M. Bensen, my occupation is farmer

I reside at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio and

My name is Louis Churchya, my occupation is draftsman

I reside at 1007 W. 34th Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with George Kozar

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Winesville, Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

J. M. Bensen Louis Churchya

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May.

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-100418 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3239 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Wilgorn Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Kozar (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Wilgorn Clerk Deputy Clerk

NOTE--In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093565 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 88657

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Mike Hanna**
Port of entry: **Philadelphia, Pa.**
Date: **Aug. 2, 1910**
Manner of arrival: **Unknown**

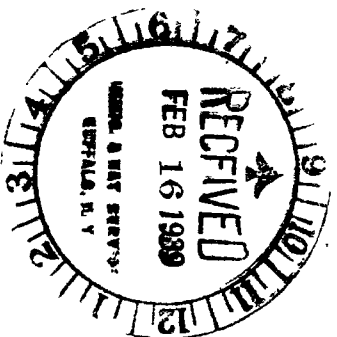
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

FEB 14 1939

James L. Houghteling
ak

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3333

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mike Hanna
now residing at 903 E. 15th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation W. P. A. Employee, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fr dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 146 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Syrian; nationality Syria and the Lebanon
I was born in Kupa, Syria, on March 17, 1886
I am married. The name of my wife Happy Hanna
we were married on August 12, 1904, at Kupa, Syria; she or he was
born at Kupa, Syria, on April 7, 1897, entered the United States
at Philadelphia, Penna., on August 2, 1910 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Leo, born Feb. 31, 1912; Alex, born
June 10, 1914; Katherine, born Oct. 30, 1916; Dorothy, born April 21,
1920; all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Kupa, Syria (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bairout, Syria (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia, Pa. (State)
under the name of Mike Hanna, on August 2, 1910
on the vessel Unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Mike Hanna
Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 24th day of February, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 7 88657 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

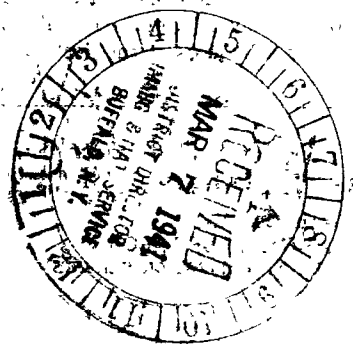
By *Jay Young*
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Maine Sturtevant
Deputy Clerk.



(SEAL)

No 121803

2429-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MIKE HANNA
(2) My present place of residence is 903 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio
(3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on March 17, 1888 in Kupa, Syria
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion drk, color of eyes brn, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks scar on nose, race Syrian
present nationality Syria (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is George, Happy
we were married on August 12, 1904 at Kupa, Syria
he or she was born at Kupa, Syria on April 7, 1893
and entered the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. on Aug. 4, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 903 E. 15th St, Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on not certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Leo (m) 2-30-12; Alex (m) 6-16-14; Katherine (f) 10-30-16; Dorothy (f) 4-21-20.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kupa, Syria (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bairoot, Syria
at Philadelphia, Pa. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on August 2, 1910 under the name of Mike Hanna as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 24, 1939 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 2, 1910 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 2, 1910 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, according to law.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike Hanna (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Marion David, my occupation is merchant

I reside at Jefferson, Ohio

My name is Anthony E. Candela, my occupation is salesman

I reside at 1537 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MIKE HANNA

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Signatures of witnesses: Marion David, Anthony E. Candela

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-88657 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3333 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Signature of petitioner: Mike Hanna

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Signature of Clerk: Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 62 and Certificate No. 5093566

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 92438

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Castelli, Cirino
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: February 26, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS San Giovanni

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 17, 1938

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

2130-A



Helen Lee

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3243

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas

Court

Ashtabula County,

ss:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Cirino Castelli,

now residing at R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

occupation painter, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:

Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown

color of hair black & gray, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 148 pounds; visible distinctive marks

a small scar on lip

race Italian S.; nationality Italy

I was born in Lentini Pro. Siracusa, Italy, on March 28, 1893

I am not married. The name of my wife was Rosaria Terreneva

we were married on September 12, 1918, at Brooklyn, New York; she was

born at Carina Pro. Parelmo, Italy on February 7, 1902, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on 1905, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Jefferson, R. D. 2, Ohio I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sebastian, born Nov. 12, 1920 at

Brooklyn, N. Y.; Anna, born Dec. 7, 1922 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Lucy, born April 4,

1924 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Casper, born Nov. 25, 1925 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rosa, born

Jan. 22, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio; Albert, born August 3, 1928 at Austinburg, Ohio;

Roland, born July 13, 1931, at Jefferson, Ohio; Franklin D. born Jan 11, 1934 at

Jefferson, Ohio; I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____ on _____ (Date)

all children reside at _____ (City or town) my last foreign residence was _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)

at _____ (City or town) I emigrated to the United States of America from _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Country)

Ohio. I had lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Country)

under the name of _____ (Name of court) _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Country) _____ (Date)

on the vessel _____ (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival) _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

Cirino Castelli
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 14th day of May, anno Domini, 1938 Certification No 7-92438 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helene Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



No. 77821

2436-B

FEB 21 1944
FEB 21 1944
FEB 21 1944

RECEIVED
OCT 9 1940
DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Cirino Castelli
(2) My present place of residence is R. 1, Jefferson, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is farmer
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on March 28, 1893 in Lentini Pro. Siracusa Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m, color w, complexion dk, color of eyes br, color of hair br & gr
height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 148 pounds, visible distinctive marks small scar left side, race Italian S.
present nationality Italy (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Rosaria
we were married on September 12, 1918 at Brooklyn, New York
he or she was born at Carina Pro. Palermo Italy on Feb. 7, 1902
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1905 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. 1, Jefferson, Ohio and was naturalized on not
at not certificate No. not; or became a citizen by not

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Sebastian (m) 11-12-20, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Anna (f) 12-7-22, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Lucy, (f) 4-4-24, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Gasper (m) 11-25-25, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Rose (f) 1-22-27, Cleveland, Ohio; Albert (m) 8-3-28, Austintburg, Ohio; Roland, (m) 7-13-31, Jefferson, Ohio; Franklin, (m) 1-11-34, Jefferson, Ohio; all children reside R. 1, Jefferson except Sebastian resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lentini Pro. Siracusa, Sicily, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on February 26, 1911 under the name of Cirino Castelli
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS San Giovanni

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 14, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 26, 1911
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April, 1928

(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. not
on not at not in the not
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: not

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be entered on the

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Cirino Castelli
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 I-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George Galucci, my occupation is barber
I reside at Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio
My name is Stewart Case, my occupation is druggist
I reside at S. Chestnut St., Jefferson, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Cirino Castelli
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Jefferson in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Galucci Stewart Case
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-92438 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3243 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Cirino Castelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of July, A. D. 1941
By Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093567 issued.
Petition denied: List No.
Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 89103

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Wiitanen, Lauri Isak
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: June 25, 1917
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

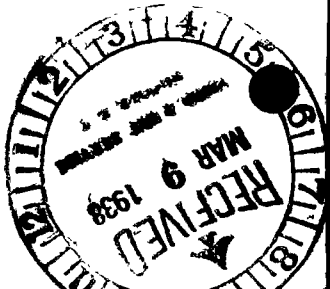
February 21, 1938

(Date):


BYRON H. DAHL

District Director
New York District

Tom S. Baker



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3226

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Lauri Isak Wiltanen, a.k.a. Lauri Isak Wiltanen
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 917 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation fireman, aged 30 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isokyro, Finland, on January 8, 1908
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at _____ I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
(Date)
at _____
(City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland
(City or town) (Name of court)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiana, Norway
(Country) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Lauri Isak Wiltanen, on June 25, 1917
(City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Kristianiafjord
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Lauri Isak Wiltanen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of April,
anno Domini 1938. Certification No. 7-89103 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

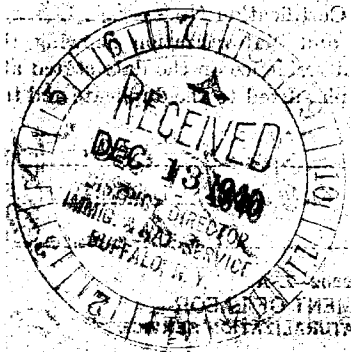
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 36104

2431-2



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LAURI IISAK WIITANEN
(2) My present place of residence is 913 Joseph Ave, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio
(3) My occupation is fireman
(4) I am 33 years old. (5) I was born on Jan. 8, 1908 in Isokyro, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair brn
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 170 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is
we were married on at
he or she was born at on
and entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at and was naturalized on
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland
Christiana, Norway (10) I emigrated to the United States from
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on June 25, 1917 on the SS Kristianiafjord under the name of Lauri Isak Wiitanen
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 6, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 25, 1917
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 1917 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lauri Isak Wiitanen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eugene Waltari, my occupation is laborer. I reside at 921 Joseph Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio. My name is Edward Moisis, my occupation is timekeeper. I reside at 905 Joseph Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LAURI IISAK WIITANEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936. to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Eugene J. Waltari, Edward Moisis (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-89103 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No 3226 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Lauri Iisak Wiitanen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November D. 1941. Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093649 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 91421

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

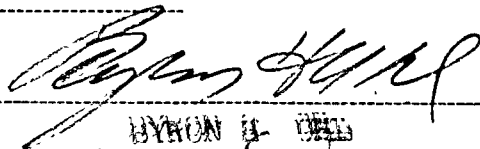
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Wiitanen, Eeli Matias
Port of entry: New York, N Y
Date: June 25, 1917
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord

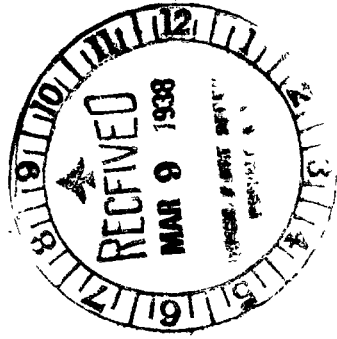
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
February 21, 1938

(Date)



BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District



Wm. S. [Signature]

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3228

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Eli Wiitanen, a.k.a. Eeli Matias Wiitanen
now residing at 917 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation carpenter helper, aged 27 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks
crooked third finger on right hand
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isokyro, Finland, on June 12, 1910
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____, I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiana, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Eeli Matias Wiitanen, on June 25, 1917
on the vessel SS Kristianiafjord

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Eeli Wiitanen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 14th day of April, anno Domini, 1938 Certification No 7-91424 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

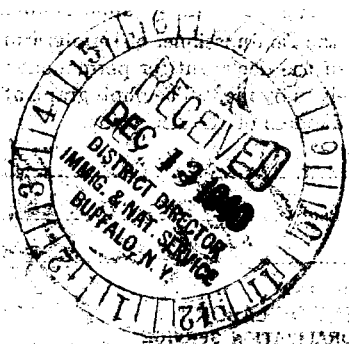


Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77806

2433-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Eli Matias Wiitanen
(2) My present place of residence is 913 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula My occupation is carpenter helper
(4) I am 30 years old. (5) I was born on June 12, 1910, in Isokyro, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M, color W, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair br.
height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks 2nd joint 3rd finger, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is
we were married on _____ at _____
he or she was born at _____, on _____, in _____
and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Christiana, Norway
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on June 25, 1917 under the name of Eeli Matias Wiitanen
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition. SS Kristianiafjord

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 14, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 25, 1917
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 1917 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
on _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eli Matias Wiitanen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405
(OLD FORM L-3)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Eugene Waltari, my occupation is laborer
I reside at 921 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Edward Moisis, my occupation is timekeeper
I reside at 905 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Eli Matias Wiitanen
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD

Eugene J. Waltari, Edward Moisis
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May Anno Domini 1941

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No 7-91424 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3228 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Eli Matias Wiitanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July A. D. 1941
Jay W. Young, Clerk
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093568 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-138009

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Haranta, Elvura Maria
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 13, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

RECORD RECORDED AS APPLYING

Date: JAN - 8 1941

Ralph H. Hill
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 25, 1940

(Date)

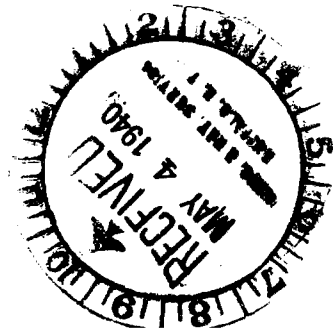
Ralph H. Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Wm. J. ...

2433-18



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2433

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is ELVIIRA MARIA ALANKO
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1221 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 38 years old. (5) I was born on June 24, 1902 in Toysa, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes blu, color of hair brn, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Urho Alanko; we were married on April 1, 1923
Ashtabula, Ohio at Toysa, Finland; he or she was born at Toysa, Finland on Dec. 1, 1891
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 29, 1922 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1221 W. 43rd St. Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 15, 1936 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 4066172; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Toini (f) 1-12-24; Ruth (f) 1-2-31; Paul (m) 6-20-35.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Toysa, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Elvura Maria Haranta on Dec. 13, 1920 on the Kaiserin Auguste Victoria as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 13, 1920 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law. (21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, to wit, my name is Elviira Maria Alanko

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elviira Maria Alanko
(Full true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Raymond Immonen my occupation is clerk

I reside at 3509 Superior Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Lempi Jansen my occupation is housework

I reside at 416 W. 28th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ELVIIPA MARIA

ALANKO, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Raymond Immonen
(Signature of witness)

Lempi Jansen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-138009 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By *Walter E. Schaubert*
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elviipa Maria Alanko
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093569 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 89020

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Ruuska
Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.
Date: Sept. 3, 1915
Manner of arrival: Ferry boat

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

JUL 20 1938

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

t1

James L. Houghteling
JLH

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING
Commissioner. 2434-11



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 7263

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Maria Ruuska

now residing at 909 Joseph Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Janitor, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland

** I was born in Veasa Laani, Finland, on Feb. 25, 1885

I am xxxx married. The name of my wife or husband is David Ruuska
we were married on Jan. 9, 1907, at Port Arthur, Canada; she or he was
born at Finland, on 1882, entered the United States
at Sault Ste Marie, Mich., on about June, 1915, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Hett, born Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, October 2, 1909, resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen, born Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, resides New Castle, Penna.; Laura, born Ashtabula, Ohio, June 21, 1916, resides Cleveland, Ohio; Elvira, born Ashtabula, Ohio on Sept. 30, 1922 resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)

at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada (City or town) (State) (Country)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada (City or town) (State) (Country)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan (City or town) (State)

under the name of Maria Ruuska, on Feb. 3, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel Ferry Boat (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Maria Ruuska
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of August, anno Domini, 1938 Certification No. 7-89020 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Maria Ruuska

[SEAL]

By [Signature] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

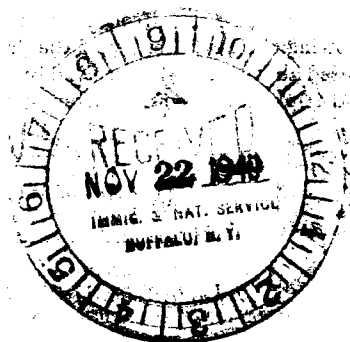
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77841

**Divorce Pending

2434 B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Maria Ruuska Farman
(2) My present place of residence is 1446 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I am 56 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 25, 1885 in Karstula, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f, color w, complexion med., color of eyes blue, color of hair br
height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Matti Farman
we were married on Nov. 5, 1939 at Erie, Pa.
he or she was born at Isokyro, Finland on April 15, 1878
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1900 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1446 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on 10-1-33
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 2172089; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 4 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Matti Ruuska (m) 10-2-09, Port Arthur, Canada; Helen Kapass, 10-21-11, Port Arthur, Canada;
Laura (f) 6-21-16, Ashtabula, Ohio; Elvira (f) Sept. 30-1922, Ashtabula, Ohio; Matti
and Elvira reside at Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen resides at Niles, Ohio; Laura, resides at
Cleveland, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Port Arthur, Canada (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Canada
at Detroit, Mich. under the name of Maria Ruuska
on Sept. 3, 1915 on the Ferry boat
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 12, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 3, 1915
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 4, 1915 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____
ON _____ at _____ in the _____
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Ruuska Farman
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Emilia Kujala, my occupation is housewife
I reside at W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is Samia S. Jokilehto, my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1229 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Ruuska Farman
May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emilia Kujala (Signature of witness)
Samia S. Jokilehto (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May.

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-89020 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3263 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
Marie G. Hubbard (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
By (Seal)
Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Ruuska Farman (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk)
By (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 62 and Certificate No. 5093571 issued.

Petition denied: List No

Petition continued from to Reason

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-131134

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maud Knudsen
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: Oct. 4, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS. Cymric U-10

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Nov. 30, 1940

(Date)

John F. Mulcahey

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

By

Joseph J. ... 2135-A
Clerk in Charge of Records of Arrivals



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2435

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MAUDE KOYKKA
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1710 W. 11th St. Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on 8th Dec. 11, 1906, in Oslo, Norway
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes blu, color of hair l-br, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 117 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole right chin; race Scand.; present nationality Norway
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Risto Koykka; we were married on July 22, 1926
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ripley, New York; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on May 30, 1908
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (Country, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1710 W. 11th St. Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Shirley (f) born April 13, 1928, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Oslo, Norway (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Maud Knudsen on Oct. 4, 1907 on the Cymric as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Oct. 4, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of court)
number on at in the
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Country) (State)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, MAUDE KOYKKA

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maud Koykka
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Alice Carper my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1710 E. 146th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

My name is Josephine Esko my occupation is housewife

I reside at 2016 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MAUDE KOYKKA

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Alice L. Carper
(Signature of witness)

Josephine Esko
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-131134 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk [SMAL]
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maude Koykka
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By [Signature] Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed. "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 21 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093572 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 130904

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Date: **DEC 31 1940**

Name: Czillan, Adelaide
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 26, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Ryndam

RECORD RECORDED AS APPLYING

Ralph White
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 20, 1940

(Date)

By: [Signature]

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

[Signature]

243 5/11



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George Willis my occupation is farmer

I reside at Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State)

My name is Mary Willis my occupation is housewife

I reside at Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ethel Vlasak

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Willis (Signature of witness) Mary Willis (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certif-

icate of Arrival No. 7-130904 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL] Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ethel Vlasak (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

By Jay Young (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5893647 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 127176

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lempi Kiolinen
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: Feb. 16, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS United States

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 3 1940

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2437-A

Certified as a part of a naturalization record (above the attestation clause, fact of arrival), issued under Sec. 82 (d) Act of June 29, 1906 as amended.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2437

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is LEMPI MARIA WINTTURI
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 955 Day St. Conneaut, Ash. Co., Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

(4) I am 46 years old. (5) I was born on Sept. 27, 1894, in Kortesjarvi, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion med, color of eyes blu, color of hair br, height 4 feet 10 inches, weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality Finland

(7) I am un married; the name of my wife or husband is Frans Wintturi; we were married on Oct. 8, 1921
(Month) (Day) (Year)

at Jefferson, Ohio; he or she was born at Kaustinen, Finland, on July 31, 1894
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on Dec. 10, 1913 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

955 Day St. Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Sept. 29, 1931 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 3520301; or became a citizen by 3520301
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Wilho (m) 4-6-22; Mariam (f) 12-20-23; Laila (f) 12-25-31; Laura (f) 6-1-34.
All born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Kortesjarvi, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)

Denmark (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)

of Lempi Kiolinen on Feb. 16, 1921 on the United States as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows.

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 year, at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 16, 1921 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number 2217 on June 26, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: petitioner's request.

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Maria Wintturi
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aini Sundstrom my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1030 Sandusky St, Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Lempi Perala my occupation is housewife

I reside at 645 Harbor St, Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America, I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with LEMPI MARIA WINTTURI, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Aini Sundstrom (Signature of witness) Lempi Perala (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective form of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-127176 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. W. H. Stuebel Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lempi Maria Wintturi (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay W. Young Clerk. W. H. Stuebel Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 37 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919994 issued

Petition denied List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-126624-----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Heusemann, Otto
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 19, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS La Lorraine

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- August 9, 1940 -----
(Date)

[Signature]
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.
By *[Signature]*

2138-A

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2438

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is John Otto Hausermann
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 323 Grant St., Geneva, Ohio (3) My occupation is bowling alley owner
(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on March 2, 1887 in Seengen, Switzerland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W; complexion med.; color of eyes br.; color of hair gr.; height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Swiss; present nationality Switzerland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Ruth; we were married on July 31, 1920
at Geneva, Ohio; he or she was born at Conneaut, Ohio on Sept. 19, 1898
entered the United States at Geneva, Ohio on April 19, 1939 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 323 Grant St., Geneva, Ohio and was naturalized on April 19, 1939 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 4625079 or became a citizen by xxxx
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have 2 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Faye (f) 2-13-23; Mildred (f) 2-21-25; both children born at Geneva, Ohio and
reside at Geneva, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Paris, France (10) I immigrated to the United States from Havre, France
(11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Otto Hausermann on October 19, 1907 on the SS La Lorraine owned by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year.. at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since October 19, 1907 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and I do hereby swear to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Otto John Hausermann
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Paul Stanley and my occupation is automobile mechanic

I reside at 164 Burruss St., Geneva, Ohio

My name is Herschell Barnard my occupation is General Over Garage

I reside at 455 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Otto Hausermann

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Stanley (Signature of witness)

Herschell Barnard (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-126624 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. Helen Coe Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Otto John Hausermann (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093648 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from July 8- 1941 to Nov. 1941 Reason Ill in hospital

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 124926

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Sundberg, Justina**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **June 20, 1917**
Manner of arrival: **SS United States**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 6, 1939

(Date)



Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

John J. ...



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3421

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ida Justina Maukonen,
now residing at 1025 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Housewife (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isokyla, Finland, on Feb. 5, 1893
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Oscar Maukonen
we were married on Dec. 18, 1918, at Conneaut, Ohio; she or he was
born at Vesanto, Finland, on June 25, 1878, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April 19, 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Tauno, born Dec. 3, 1919; Conneaut, Ohio, resides in Conneaut, Ohio.
Helen, born Sept. 17, 1922; Conneaut, Ohio, resides in Conneaut, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____ (City or town) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Isokyla, Finland (City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (Country)
under the name of Ida Justina Sundberg, on June 20, 1917 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel S. S. United States (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Ida Justina Maukonen
Ida Justina Maukonen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of November, anno Domini, 1939 Certification No. 7-124926 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By *Jay Young* Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Edward Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[See instructions on reverse hereof]

No 461701

2437-10

Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years after the date of this declaration you may file a petition for naturalization (or second papers). To file such petition it will be necessary for you to make application, in person or by letter, to the nearest clerk of court exercising naturalization jurisdiction, or to a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, for an application Form A-2214. You should not delay doing this until near the close of the 7-year period, because if you do not file your petition with the court prior to the expiration of this 7-year period it will be necessary for you to file a new declaration of intention and wait at least another 2 years thereafter before you can file your petition for naturalization. If you should marry a citizen of the United States, a declaration of intention is not required as a basis for filing your petition for naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is IDA JUSTIINA MAHKONEN
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1025 Buffalo St. Conneaut, Ash. Co. Ohio My occupation is housewife
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 48 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 5, 1893, in Isokyla, Finland
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion fr, color of eyes bl, color of hair br-gr, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks mole upper lip; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Oscar Maukonen; we were married on Dec. 14, 1918
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Conneaut, Ohio; he or she was born at Vesanto, Finland, on June 25, 1878
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 19, 1911 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1025 Buffalo St. Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1940 at Jefferson, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. 4919912; or became a citizen by
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof, and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have two children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Tauno (m) 12-3-19; Helen (f) 9-17-22.
Both born and reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyla, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Christiania
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Norway (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Justina Sundberg on June 20, 1917 on the United States as shown by the certificate of my
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since June 20, 1917 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~
(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Justiina Maukonen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Olga Ritari my occupation is housewife

I reside at 308 N. Maple St. Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Anna Sundstrom my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1030 Sandusky St. Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with IDA JUSTIINA MAUKONEN

MAUKONEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olga Ritari Anna Sundstrom (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-124926 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Wilgorn (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ida Justina Maukauer (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay Wilgorn (Signature of Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093573 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-162639

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bucci, Michele
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 12, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Hamburg

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 21, 1941

(Date)

W. S. Ryan Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

2440 - R

RECEIVED
FEB 27 1941
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
ARMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2440

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MIKE JOHN BUCCI
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1815 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is grocery clerk
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 29 years old. (5) I was born on May 3, 1912 in Carpinone, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m; color w, complexion med, color of eyes br, color of hair dk-br, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 116 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Louise Bucci; we were married on Nov. 20, 1935
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 20, 1915
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 20, 1915 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at

1815 Columbus Ave, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on June 20, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Anthony (m) born Dec. 26, 1937, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Carpinone, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name
(Country) (City or town) (State)
of Michele Bucci on May 12, 1914 on the Hamburg as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since May 12, 1914 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization
(Month) (Day) (Year)
number _____ on _____ at _____ in the _____
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County) (State) (Name of court)

Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and receive my certificate of citizenship.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike J. Bucci
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Anthony E. Candela my occupation is salesman
I reside at 1539 Columbus St, Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Virginia Candela my occupation is housewife
I reside at 818 E. 13th St, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MIKE J. BUCCI JOHN
May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anthony E. Candela Virginia Candela
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-162639 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mike John Bucci
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted. Line No. 6 of List No. 62 and Certificate No. 5093574 issued

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 61757
No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jansen, Viktori
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: April 7, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

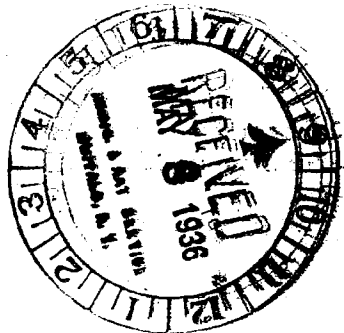
April 24, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
~~New York District~~

Wm. S. McLean



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3007

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Juho Viktor Jamsin aka Viktori Jansen
now residing at 598 Broad Street Conneaut Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 63 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on right cheek
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Wiltasaari, Finland, on July 25, 1872
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Rosa Paananen
we were married on May 25, 1916, at Conneaut, Ohio; she or he was
born at Wiltasaari, Finland, on April 4, 1883, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April 1, 1900, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aino, born February 25, 1918
at Conneaut, Ohio; resides at Conneaut, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1623, on June 2, 1919
at Jefferson Ohio, Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Wiltasaari, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hakoniemi, Finland
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Viktori Jansen, on April 7, 1919
on the vessel SS Carolina

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Juho Viktor Jamsin to
cover a portion of the photograph

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson Ohio this 25th day of May
anno Domini 1919. Certification No. 7-61757 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay H. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maxine Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2022
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1918

Witness to mark:
Maxine Gibson
Helen Cox

No 69183

2441-13



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
JUHO VIKTOR JAMSEN
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2441

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named erroneously states:

Allegation No. 1 - "My full, true, and correct name is Juho Vikton Jamsen".

In Affidavit of witnesses - "I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Juho Vikton Jamsen,....".

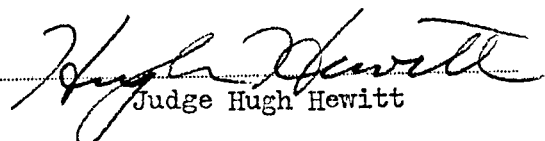
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 1 - "My full, true, and correct name is Juho Viktor Jamsen".

In Affidavit of witnesses - "I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Juho Viktor Jamsen,....".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: November 12, 1941


Judge Hugh Hewitt

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is JUHO VIKTON JAMSEN
(2) My present place of residence is 898 Broad St. Conneaut, Ash. Co., Ohio
(3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 68 years old. (5) I was born on July 25, 1872, in Wiitasaari, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 175 pounds, visible distinctive marks tips 1st & 2nd fin., race Finnish
present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Rosa Paananen
we were married on May 25, 1916, at Conneaut, Ohio
he or she was born at Wiitasaari, Finland, on April 4, 1885
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1900 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 898 Broad St. Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized on not

(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) 11-27-1892 at Wiitasaari, Finland, resides at Baltimore, Md.
Otto (m) 6-10-1895 at " " resides at New York, N. Y.
Aino (m) 2-25-18 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Wiitasaari, Finland
Liverpool, England
(10) I emigrated to the United States from
at New York, N. Y.
on April 7, 1912 on the SS Caronia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 25, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 7, 1912 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 8, 1912
(19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Juho Vikton Jansen
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Urho Wm. Kitinoja, my occupation is dock policeman
I reside at 895 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio
My name is John K. Holkko, my occupation is switchman
I reside at 992 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with JUHO VIKTON
JANSEN, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Conneaut in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936
knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Urho Wm. Kitinoja (Signature of witness)
John K. Holkko (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May
Anno Domini 1941 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-61757 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3007 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk)
Maureen St. Laurent (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Juho Viktor Janssen (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of November A. D. 1941

Jay Young (Signature of Clerk)
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093650 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from July 8-1941 to Nov, 1941 Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-116227

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Maria Grazia Del Principe Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 25, 1919
Manner of arrival: SS Taormina

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 7, 1941

(Date)

Ralph B. White

Ralph B. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARIA FRABOTTA
(2) My present place of residence is 1158 Harmon Rd, Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on April 8, 1887 in Opi, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w; complexion med; color of eyes blu; color of hair dk-br; height 4 feet 7 inches, weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Paolo Frabotta; we were married on Jan. 27, 1907
at Cerro Voltuco, Italy he or she was born at Cerro Voltuco, Italy on June 29, 1889
entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 28, 1906 for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1158 Harmon Rd, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on April 20, 1937 at Jefferson, Ohio

certificate No. 4187951 or became a citizen by 7a (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
7b (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have five children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Ernest (m) 9-5-12; Florence (f) 12-20-21; Jennie (f) 6-24-22; Merino (m) 9-11-24;
Laura (f) 1-25-25. The first born at Cerro Voltuco, Italy, resides Erie, Pa.
The others born at Ashtabula, Ohio, reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Cerro Voltuco, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name

of Maria Grazia Del Principe on Dec. 25, 1919 on the Taormina as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 25, 1919 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that I may be sworn in.

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Frabotta
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

FORM N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary De Church my occupation is housewife
I reside at 1129 Harmon Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

My name is Virginia Candela my occupation is housewife
I reside at 318 E. 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARIA FRABOTTA since May 1, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year)

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary De Church (Signature of witness) Virginia Candela (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-116227 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same, and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Frabotta (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941
By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 23 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093578 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-165520

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Cecere, Petrunello, Elizabetta
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: January 22, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Berlin

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

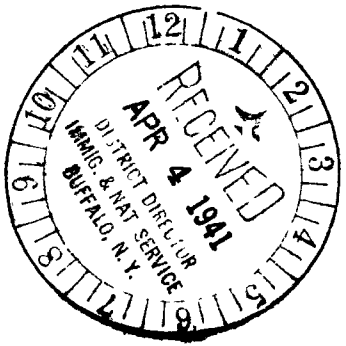
March 24, 1941

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Adney Frankel*

2443-11



AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Constance Madonna my occupation is housewife

I reside at 424 Chestnut St, Conneaut, Ohio

My name is Angeline March my occupation is waitress

I reside at 496 W. Adams St, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with ELISABETTA COLABELLA

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Constance Madonna Angeline March
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-165520 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have herunto affixed my signature.

Elisabetta Colabella
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

[Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093575 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-167281

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Aaltonen, Selma
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 18, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Berengaria

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 10, 1941
(Date)

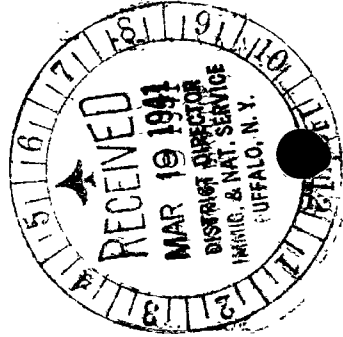


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



24214-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. 2444

[Of a Married Person, under Sec. 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat: 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Selma Hellin Hatty
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other names which have been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1427 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 54 years old. (5) I was born on March 26, 1887, in Lahti, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex f; color w, complexion lt, color of eyes gray, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Finnish; present nationality Finland
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is John Henry Hatty; we were married on April 12, 1926
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Newton, Minnesota, on Nov. 26, 1894
entered the United States at Ohio on Ohio for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1427 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on Ohio

certificate No. birth; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Turku, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Southampton

England (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name

of Selma Aaltonen on February 18, 1923 on the SS Berengaria shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well

disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since Feb. 18, 1923 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

----- and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that ~~my petition be granted~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Selma Hellin Hatty
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-406
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Lydia Walli my occupation is housewife & masseuse

I reside at 1311 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Ella Koponen my occupation is housewife & storekeeper

I reside at 514 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Selma Hellin Hatty

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1940 to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lydia Walli (Signature of witness)

Ella Koponen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-167281 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Selma Hellin Hatty (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1941

By [Signature] Clerk. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 25 of List No. 61 and Certificate No. 5093579 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-162305

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ionnelli, Domenico
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 4, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 10, 1941

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

2445 - A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Of a Married Person, under Sec: 310(a) or (b), 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1144-1145)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed pursuant to Section 310(a) or (b), or Section 311 or 312, of the Nationality Act of 1940, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is DOMINIC IONNELLI
(Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
(2) My present place of residence is 1141 E. 21st St, Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio (3) My occupation is wet-tacker
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
(4) I am 43 years old (5) I was born on Dec. 11, 1897, in Isernia, Italy
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country)
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex M; color W; complexion med; color of eyes brn; color of hair bl-gr; height 5 foot 6 inches, weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar left forehead; race Italian; present nationality Italy
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Louise Ray; we were married on July 6, 1924
(Month) (Day) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio; he or she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Oct. 15, 1900
(City or town) (State or country) (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)

entered the United States at on for permanent residence in the United States, and now resides at 1141 E. 21st St, Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on at
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Number and street) (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)

certificate No. ; or became a citizen by birth
(7a) (If petition is filed under Section 311, Nationality Act of 1940) I have resided in the United States in marital union with my United States citizen spouse for at least 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this petition for naturalization.
(7b) (If petition is filed under Section 312, Nationality Act of 1940) My husband or wife is a citizen of the United States, is in the employment of the Government of the United States, or of an American institution of research recognized as such by the Attorney General of the United States, or an American firm or corporation engaged in whole or in part in the development of foreign trade and commerce of the United States, or a subsidiary thereof; and such husband or wife is regularly stationed abroad in such employment. I intend in good faith to take up residence within the United States immediately upon the termination of such employment abroad.

(8) I have four children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Christine (f) born 11-14-23; Helen (f) 9-28-25; Anthony (m) 9-14-29; Eva (f) 8-10-23;
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isernia, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (City or town)
Italy (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Domenico Ionnelli on March 4, 1913 on the Celtic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.
(Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) (Declaration of intention not required) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 year... at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit: since March 4, 1913 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization number on at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.
(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America,

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Dominic Ionnelli
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Mary Catania my occupation is housewife

I reside at 926 E. 16th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

My name is Dominic Pinnelli my occupation is laborer

I reside at 715 W. 33rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with DOMINIC IONNELLI

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1938

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is now and during all such period has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Catania Dominic Pinnelli
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses, in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit, in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of May, Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-162305 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young Clerk.
Marie Sturtevant Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Dominic Pinnelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 28th day of July, A. D. 1941

By Jay Young Clerk.
Jay Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held," or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted Line No. 7 of List No. 62 and Certificate No. 5093576 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____